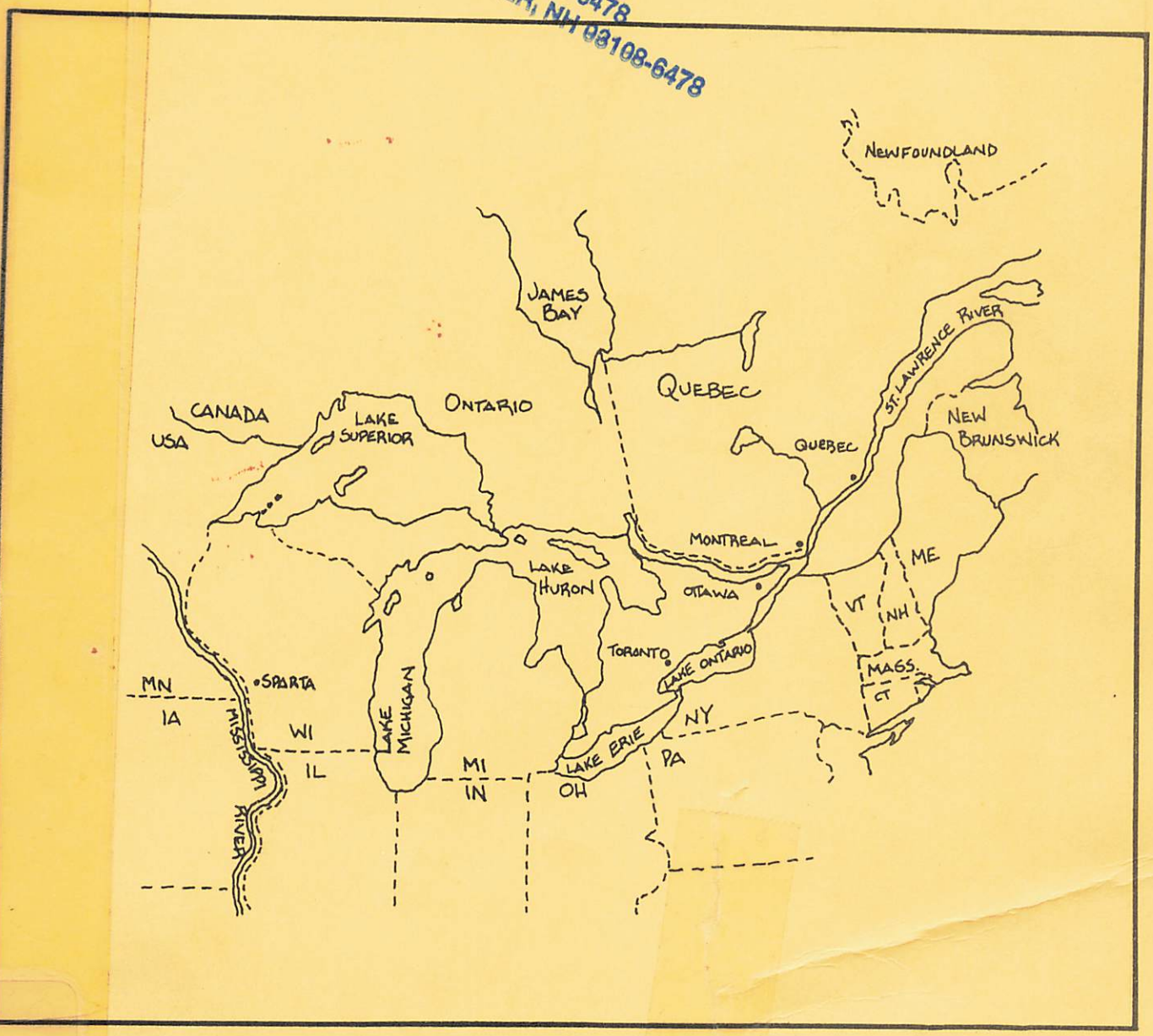
Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

ACGS, INC.
P.O. BOX 6478
MANCHESTER, NH 03108-6478



VOLUME 9 NUMBER I WHOLE NUMBER 33 FEBRUARY 1983

LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 9 Number I Whole Number 33 February 1983

Letter From The Editor 2

Queries 3

Late Queries 29

The Carignan Regiment 30
Elmer Courteau (Part 3)

Sheriff's Return for New Carlisle Gaol 1830-1842 34

Marriages at the Protestant Church, Trois Rivieres 1768-1792 37

There are Gremlins 38

Tweedsmuir Histories & Papers 38

Biographies of Canadians in History of Fort Macleod, Alberta 39
Brian Killoran

Return of Convicts In The Provincial Penetentiary 46

Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index 52
Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 12)

Reference Shelf 56

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.
$9.00 per year, $16.00 for two years.
Canadians $10.00 per year, $17.00 for two years (in US funds).
One free query per issue to subscribers.
Non-subscribers may place queries for $5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. $2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.
Ads are $1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. $5.00 minimum.
Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.
You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1983 Joy Reisinger
Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.
Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).
2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656 PUBLISHER STATEMENT: Postal regulations require annual publication of the following statement.
LOST IN CANADA? is owned by Joy Reisinger, editor and publisher, and is issued quarterly (four times a year) and distributed to 874 subscribers in the United States and Canada who have paid at the rate of $9.00 per year ($10.00 for Canadians). The office of publication is located at 1020 Central Avenue, Sparta, Wisconsin 54656.

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

To those of you who received a renewal notice with your November issue and thought that it was in error because your address label said "84", and you thought it meant 1984, I will direct you to the Letter From The Editor in the February issue. The "84" means Volume 8 #4 is the expiration date. It was an unfortunate co-incidence that it happened in 1982. This year is Volume 9, so there should be no problems. Unfortunately, many people who made that mistake will not receive this issue to read the explanation!

Once again I have to ask your understanding and patience. The mail pile grew mighty high during Dad's illness and death. One month later my grandmother went in the hospital. This all occured about 100 miles from here, so you know where much of my time has been spent.

The Letter From The Editor is the last page written and printed so that I can be as current as possible. Some of the items that I was going to mention will be left out in order for me to contribute something to my personal genealogy. Following are obituaries of two people who were very dear to me, and I would like to make this tribute to them and the future.

Alvin John (Slim) Deters was born 15 December 1901, Hanson County, South Dakota. He was the son of Franz Anton Deters (born Harpendorf, Germany) and Anna Elizabeth Koppert (born New Vienna, Iowa). He married Adeline Latew 22 February 1934 at Plum City, WI. He died in Durand, WI 15 November 1982, just one month before his 81st birthday, and was buried in the Free Home Cemetery near Plum City. He is survived by his wife and five children: Mrs. James (Joy) Reisinger of Sparta, WI; Mrs. John (June) Wulff of Port Washington, WI; John Deters of Rogers, MN; Linda Deters of Aspen, CO; Lanny Deters of Sparta, WI. Also by grandchildren: Barbara Reisinger of Colorado Springs, CO; Mary Reisinger of Boulder, CO; Mrs. J. David (Martha) McKenzie and Jane Reisinger of Sparta; Mrs. Michael (Sandra) Echart of Dallas, TX; Cynthia Wulff of Eau Claire, WI; Jeffrey Wulff of Port Washington, WI; John Deters of Mankato, MN; Karen Deters of Rogers, MN; Heidi and Tony Deters of Sparta. Also by a great-grandchild: Emelie McKenzie of Sparta. In addition there are three brothers: George of Long Beach, CA; Edward of Salem, SD; Joseph of Hartford, SD; and four sisters: Mrs August (Agnes) Weinberg of Hudson, WI; Mrs. Herman (Regina) Klunder and Mrs. Charles (Marie) Hunt both of Bridgewater, SD; Mrs. Earl (Frances) Petree of Montrose, SD. He was preceeded in death by a grandson Mark Wulff, and two sisters: Rosemarie who died in infancy, and Mrs. Earl (Hilda) McCabe.

Emma Magdelena (Staehli) Schultz was born 20 April 1888 at Pittsville, Wood Co, WI to Melchior Staehli (born Meiringen, Switzerland) and Anna Bartsch (born Mertendorf, Bohemia). In 1892 the family moved to a farm near Plum City, WI. She married Archie Latew in 1907, and had two children. The first died at birth, and the other was Adeline (Mrs. Alvin Deters). In 1919 she married Gus Schultz. They had a farm near Exile, Waterville Township, Pepin Co, WI. They retired to Durand, WI in 1945, and in 1980 she went to the TAD Memorial Home in Plum City. She died 9 January 1983, age 94, and is buried in the Free Home Cemetery. She is survived by her daughter, grandchildren, great-grandchildren and one great-great grandchild (see above). Also by two brothers: Henry Staehli of Plum City and Harvey Staehli of Red Wing, MN; and three sisters: Mrs. Leland (Ann) Schoniger of Philip, SD; Mrs. Albert (Elizabeth) Schultz and Mrs. George (Edith) Johnson of Red Wing. She was preceeded in death by a brother Arthur, a sister, Mrs. Arthur (Lydia) Fredrickson, and a great-grandchild.

Besides being very short of time to answer you, there often is another reason. If I have corresponded with you before and have found nothing, and the answer is still negative, I keep your SASE on file in the event that I find something in the future. Often more time is spent on research with negative results than on the queries that have a long answer. Although I don't have time to file correspondance, the SASEs are kept in a separate box, filed alphabetically. (I passed this suggestion on to another genealogist who had a similar problem, and she thought it was a great idea until her young grandchild found the box and carefully sealed all of the envelopes.)

GOOD HUNTING!

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the May issue is March 15.

anc - ancestor
b - born
bap - baptised
betw - between
bro - brother
bur - buried
ca - circa (approximately)
Can - Canada
cem - cemetery
Co - county
dau - daughter
desc - descendant
exg - exchange
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)
fa - father
fam - family
gen - genealogy
grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
info - information
LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
m - married
mor - mor
Ont - Ontario
post - postage
PQ - Province of Quebec
pts - parents
rec - record
res - resided
sib - sibling (bro and sis)
sis - sister
unkwn - unknown
vf - widower (French)
vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Need d pl and bur for grgrpts Henry TRUAX b 29 Jan 1835 PQ, d 11 Sep 1906. He m 28 Jan 1857 Worcester, MA to Melinda (Malinda or Marceline) MARRIA (MARIE OR MARIER) b 15 Oct 1839 Rutland, VT, d 5 Jul 1906.

Mrs. Grace ALLISON, 1312 Adena Street, Bakersfield, CA 93306

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Jeremiah ST. ONGE b 1873 Can (poss Levis, PQ?) son of Damase and Christine MAC LEAN BOISSUREAULT dit ST. ONGE (m 29 Sep 1857 N-D, Levis). Damase son of Joseph and Marie-Anne BILODEAU. Jerry worked at Paulchill Mfg Co, Fitchburg, MA 1893-5 and had a bro Alcide; poss also Arsen and Charles or John Telesphore. Jerry 1/m Isabelle GIRARD 3 Nov 1894 Fitchburg, dau b 1895. The m failed and dau never knew her fa. She is now in failing health and would like to know more about him. Please help.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info wife Caroline or Arelia, b NY, of James FORSYTH b Ire, d 25 Apr 1871 Greenbush, Ont. Had 8 ch, perhaps a 1/w in Ire and son James b Ire.

Mary Ruth BEAMAN, 49 Judson Street #3-C, Canton, NY 13617

XXXXXXXXXX

Francis/Frank (LE)MARQUAND b ca 1861 New Bruns, d 27 Dec 1915 Pawtucket, RI. He m Mary DUFFY b 20 Nov 1858 Southbridge, MA, dau of Hugh and Mary (both b Ire). Francis left Can when ca 17 yrs old. He fa came to Can from either Jersey or Guernsey Island. Fam tale says he came to teach cabinet making, and that there was a MARQUAND shipyard in Can.

Mildred (MARQUAND) BEEBE, Box 592, Center Harbor, NH 03226

For some information (LE)MARQUAND families, see "Quiet Adventurers in Canada", Marion Turk.

XXXXXXXXXX

Benjamin BONNEAU son of Dominique E. Benjamin and Marie Catherine GIROUX, b ca 1790 Can, m 7 Jan 1811 St. Mathias Richeleau to Marie Anne ROBERT, dau of Jacques and Marie Anne SERREAR. Have names of 2 ch: Benjamin b ca 1808 Paris, France; Francis Joseph, m Zoe VALIN and went to WI. Benjamin my grgrgrfa and am trying to find desc of any other of his bros and sis, if any. Have much info to exg with anyone working on BONNEAU or CARRIER lines.

Trudy BELCHER, 915 N.W. Joy #6, Portland, OR 97229

XXXXXXXXXX

Janie Mildred MAXWELL b 29 Jun 1902 Humboldt, MN dau of Samuel and Eliza Ann DIAMOND. Samuel b Dec 1870 PQ, son of John (of Ire or Scot) and Janie CRUIKSHANK (b Scot). John and Janie res Sault Ste. Marie, Ont, d Kittson Co, MN. Eliza Ann DIAMOND b 27 Apr 1879 Prince Edward Island, Nova S, dau of James (b Jan 1855 PEI?) and Amelia/Amelie MATTHEWSON (b Apr 1853 PEI?) All to Kittson Co, MN.

Mrs. Enid MORRISON-BELL, 8787 Polaris Drive, Rockford, IL 61111

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Joseph and Margaret JOLY. Believe they are bro and sis. Joseph m Marianne BIBAULT. Margaret m Pierre PELOQUIN. Both before 1796, poss in Lanoraie or Berthier area. Ch of both m in Sorel area.

R. H. BERNIER, 12 Corey Lane, Niantic, CT 06357

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois VALLIERE, son of Laurent and Elizabeth LA MER, m 9 Oct 1799 Ste-Rose, Terrebonne, PQ, to Marguerite VAUDRY, dau of Jean-Marie and Rose NODEAU. Need their dates of b, d, also complete list of offspring with dates. Welcome corres any desc.

Mrs. Edward L. BIGELOW, 1516 Evergreen Street, Fairbanks, AK 99701

XXXXXXXXXX

Any info the Hon. Robert MACNIDER who res 1882 in Bismark, ND, and any of his fam is needed.

Barbara BOWLES, 535 South Selkirk Street, Thunder Bay, Ontario P7E 1T7

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 168:

Raymond BRESSETTE, 2000 South Van Buren, Bay City, MI 48706

SALVAIL, Joseph (Joseph and Catherine PELOQUIN)**
ANTAYA, Catherine (Jacques dit PELLETIER and Marguerite DESMARAIS)**
m 26 Feb 1781 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info pts, grpts b and d dates and pl, and sibs of Domithilde DUPAUL b 16 Sep 1843 St-Cesaire, PQ, dau of Joseph and Prudence BLAIN. She m Alexis BROUILLET 4 Nov 1861 St-Cesaire (have his line). Wish to corres with other desc.

Norma A. BROUILLET, King James Court #218, 383 East River Street, Orange, MA 01364

DUPAUL, Joseph (Louis and Marie BELANGER)
BLAIN, Prudence (Alexis and Marie-Francoise BLANCHET)
m 12 May 1840 St-Hilaire
Joseph 2/m Marcelline CHAGNON-LAROSE 29 Aug 1859 St-Jean-Bte sur Richelieu

DUPAUL, Louis (Francois and Genevieve LESIEUR)**
BELANGER, Marie (Alexis and Marguerite FOURNIER)**
m 14 Oct 1805 St-Leon le Grand

DUPAUL, Francois (Augustin and Marie-Ursule BOUVIER)
LESIEUR, Genevieve (Louis-Francois and Louise LEMAY)
m 18 Nov 1767 Yamachiche**

DUPAUL, Augustin (Pierre and Marguerite LEBLOND) of Kamouraska
BOUVIER, Marie-Ursule (Pierre and Marie MEUNIER)**
m 9 Feb 1724 Ancienne-Lorette
Ed note: this DUPAUL line has not been further traced in Tanguay or Drouin. Has anyone worked successfully on this?

BLAIN, Alexis (Jean-Bte and Marie-Francoise GODU)
BLANCHET, Marie-Francoise (Joseph and Francoise GARANT)
m 20 Aug 1804 St-Charles sur Richelieu

BLAIN, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite PEPIN)
GODU, Marie-Francoise (Augustin and Marie-Anne MAYE/MAILLET)
m 15 Nov 1773 Beloeil

BLAIN, Jean-Bte (Louis BLIN and Marguerite LUMINEAU)**
PEPIN, Marguerite (Jean-Bte and Marguerite CASAVANT)**
m 1 Feb 1745 Boucherville

Ed note: the following marriage is possibly the right one
BLANCHET, Joseph (Louis-Alexis and Marie JALBERT)**
GARANT, Elisabeth (Jean and Anne MONTMINY)**
m 17 Jul 1780 St-Michel de Bellechasse

GODU, Augustin (Rene and Francoise TETRAULT)**
MAGUET, Marie-Anne (Michel and Isabelle COURTEMANCHE)**
m 16 Jan 1755 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Francois POTVIN (ARPIN, HERPIN) and Marie Louise LE BRUN. Their dau Louise m 25 Nov 1817 Sorel to Pierre Amiel LUSIGNAN.

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jean-Bte CARDINAL b 1787 St. Boniface, Red River, d 1862 Little Canada, MN. He m Josette DUCHARME b 1805 Pembina. Their son Jean-Bte b 1845, m 1870 at Little Canada to Rose Anne GOLDEN, b Ireland. "Fur Trade in Minnesota", Bruce White says "Baptiste CARDINAL listed by NYC on 29 Jun 1805 as a big Sandy Lake employee. Guillaume CARDINAL hired 21 Jun 1808 to winter on St. Peter River, hired by Joseph ROLETTE 2 Aug 1810 to winter on the Mississippi. Joseph CARDINAL employed by AFC on Upper Mississippi 1820. Louis CARDINAL employed by same".

Justa CARDINAL, 1875 Arcade, St. Paul, MN 55109

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jean BOURDEAU b 1830 Can, fa b France, mor b Can. His wife Octavie (or Victoire?) ____ b 1844 Can, both pts b Can. Their ch: Victoire b 9 Sep 1856/8 Can, m 10 Nov 1873 RI, d 11 Jan 1936 Annandale, Wright Co, MN; Jean b 1861 Can, d 1883 Wright Co; Philip b 1872 Can; Delia b Oct 1874 CT, m 1891 Arnold J. CRANTON, lived Pine City, MN 1900; Stephen.

Mrs. Eugene C. CHAREST, 4618 Chowen Avenue North, Minneapolis, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

Did Ignace HEBERT who m 22 Feb 1802 St. Joseph de Chambly to Charlotte BISSONETT, have a son Louis b ca 1825, a dau Nathalie, and a son Joseph? Other ch were: Esther m Nicolas BECETTE 24 Nov 1824 St Athanase; Antoine b 1806; m Josephte BECETTE 11 Oct 1831; Marcel b Jun 1816 St Luc; Ignace b 1827 1826 St Athanase.

Mrs. Elizabeth G. CLARKE, Box 135, Crown Point, NY 12928

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 7:

Rodney D. CONSTANT, Rt. 2, Jacksonville, TX 75766

FAGNAN-FAYEN, Joseph (Joseph and Therese MANDEVILLE)**
DESROSIERS-LAFRENIERE, Genevieve (Antoine and Marie-Jeanne VANASSE)
m 7 Jan 1783 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

DESROSIERS, Antoine (Antoine and Angelique PIETTE)**
VANASSE, Marie-Anne (Nicolas and Marguerite POITIER)**
m 2 Feb 1761 Maskinonge

DUBE, Louis-Marie (Barthelemy and Josephte DASTOUS)
PARADIS, Marie-Seraphine (Jean and Marie-Salomee VAILLANCOURT)
m 8 Sep 1823 St-Andre de Kamouraska

DUBE, Barthelemi (Jean-Bte and Genevieve OUELLET)**
DASTOUS, Josephte (Louis and Osithee BABIN)**
m 23 Sep 1793 St-Jean Port-Joli

PARADIS, Jean (Antoine and Marthe LAVOIE)**
VAILLANCOURT, Salomee (Ignace and Elisabeth PARADIS)**
m 22 Feb 1802 St-Louis de Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

William H. NEWMAN b 1838 Eng (fa of Ire, mor of Eng) m 12 Feb 1872 to Elizabeth BARNABY b 1854 MT (1/4 Spokane-Colville) dau of Joseph BARNABE and Isabelle/Elizabeth BOUCHER. Joseph b 1812/31 Montreal son of Francois and Francoise DAGNEAU. Isabelle b 1821 dau of Jean Baptiste BOUCHER and Josephte KANHOPITSA, 4/4 Colville. Wish to corres re this fam.

David COURCHANE, 1310 - 3rd Street NE, East Wenatchee, WA 98801

MARTIN-BARNABE, Francois (Pierre and Marie FOREST)
DAGNEAU, Francoise (Jean-Bte and f. Francoise TRUDELLE)**
m 4 Feb 1799 St-Roch l'Achigan

MARTIN, Pierre (Pierre and Marie GRANGER) Acadie
FOREST, Marie (f. Jean and f. Marie-Josephte PITRE) Acadie
m 7 Feb 1762 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek German desc and anc Peter WINTER, a UEL from PA. To Osnaburg 1783, Etibicoke, Bertie, Nelson, and Chatham.

Ethel (FORTIER) CRYSLER, 1319 Pingree, Lincoln Park, MI 48146

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, page 171:

Yula Leona DAHL, 4348 Regan Road, Bay City, MI 48706

DOMPIERRE, Francois (Francois and Aglae BOURGUIGNON) Mascouche
VAILLANCOURT, Eulalie (Jean and Catherine PELLETIER)
m 12 Feb 1861 Lachenaie

DOMPIERRE, Francois (Joseph and Louise NOEL)
BOURGUIGNON, Aglae (Isaac and f. Archange GAREAU) Montreal
m 26 Sep 1843 Mascouche

DOMPIERRE, Joseph (Francois and Marguerite MAURICE-LAFONTAINE)
DUGUE-NOEL, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Marie-Louise LARCHEVEQUE)
m 30 Jan 1815 Mascouche
Joseph 1/m, age 21, to Marie TETARD-NORMAND 7 Sep 1801 Mascouche

DOMPIERRE, Francois (Dominique and f. Marie AMAURY)**
MAURICE, Marie (f. Joseph and f. Angelique CHEVALIER)**
m 25 May 1772 Terrebonne**
Ed note: Drouin shows this marriage, but gives Dominique's 1/wife Genevieve FOUGERE as the mother. The repertoire says the above.

VAILLANCOURT, Jean (Antoine-Isidore and Angelique PAQUET)
PELLETIER, Marie-Catherine (Francois and Marie-Louise AUBE)
m 5 Oct 1829 St-Sulpice
Jean 1/m Charlotte BASINET 7 Feb 1825 Lachenaie

VAILLANCOURT, Antoine (Francois and Marie-Anne MASTA)**
PAQUET-LAVALLEE, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Bte and Marie-Marguerite GUILBAULT)**
m 7 Nov 1785 Lachenaie

BOURGUIGNON, Isaac (f. Francois and f. Marie-Francoise GAUDREAU)**
BAREAU, Archange, 20 (Francois and Marguerite LAMOTTE)
m 30 Aug 1814 Terrebonne
Isaac 1/m Marie-Charlotte-Angelique ___ 13 Oct 1813 Terrebonne
Isaac 3/m Julie ARCHAMBAULT 2 Feb 1829 Ste-Anne des Plaines
Ed note: believe error in Drouin with the given name of Marie-Francoise GAUDREAU

PELTIER, Francois (vf Helene LAFONTAINE)
AUBE, Louise (Jean-Bte and f. Marie-Louise CHOUINETTE)
m 14 Feb 1803 St-Sulpice

GAREAU, Francois (Francois-Xavier and Marie-Cecile THOUIN)**
LAMOTTE, Marguerite (Francois and Angelique PAGE)
m 10/13 Feb 1783 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to locate Mrs. William LA COFFEE. She was b BUJOLD. Given name could be one of 3 women: Marie b 17 Mar 1847; Catherine b 1853; Sarah b 1861 Hamilton Twp, Bonaventure, PQ. 1861 and 71 censuses show them as daus of Jacques BUJOLD and Sarah COLTER (KELLY). Her name from my mor who wrote her in early 1900s and from Hosp admittance card of my grfa prior to his d in Stillwater, MN. Several of the fam were here for the funeral, and again in early 1930s with a son who was associated with HACKEY. Any help much apprec.

Robert DAHLQUIST, 2759 South Heights Drive, Coon Rapids, MN 55433

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with fams of PEPPERDINE, MC KNIGHT, MALO in re William LITTLEJOHN and wife Barbara JAFFRAY. Fam from either Galt, Windsor or Guelph, Ont 1842-55. Have letters to grmor Margaret LITTLEJOHN DAILY shortly after she m 1866 and settled in Madison Co, IL. Above names mentioned in the letters from Ont.

Philip J. DAILY, 700 North Ladera Vista Drive, Fullerton, CA 92631

XXXXXXXXXX

Dominique GAREAU m 1645 Marie PINARD. Would like b and d dates of both.

Mrs. Dorothy L. DE MERS, 1508 Crestview Drive, Modesto, CA 95355

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info b of Louis RUEL. Son of Leon and Angele MORIN. Need b pl, dates, m rec. Louis m Elizabeth PLEAU 23 Nov 1870 N-D Levis. Need info her pts Jean-Bte and Leocadie LABRANCHE.

Carol J. DICKINSON, 440 Pleasant View, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fams of Nelson Edgar FETTERLY b 11 Nov 1879 Osnabruck Center, Ont, son of George and Margaret LOUCKS. He m ca 1900 to Georgianna ANTOINE b 6 Dec 1883 Sheek Island, Ont, dau of George and Lucienda LASHWAY. Georgianna 1 of 18 ch - some of her bros go by LASHWAY - why?

Margaret DISOTELL, 1 Pratt Place, Massena, NY 13662

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek desc of Nicolas Dominick VAN MALDER of Brussels, "taken prisoner by the English and sent to Halifax". His grson Thomas b 1848 Halifax, lived with wife Sophia and ch at 21 Mark St, Rochester, NY Dec 1897 and at 217 Webster Ave, Rochester in Sep 1908. His grgrdau Mae VAN MALDER b 1887 Toronto, lived Detroit, MI 1948. His son Joseph lived Windsor, Nova S, and in 1871 census had 3 sons: William 13; John 11; Joseph 7 - where did they go? His son Peter had a sis-in-law Mrs. Sarah Jane RHINARD who res 216 Saratoga St, E. Boston, MA in Dec 1897. Seek any VAN MALDERs in No America. Please check your phone books. Post refunded. Thank you.

Sandra DOBBIE, 15 Ballymena Court, North York, Ontario M3C 2B8

XXXXXXXXXX

Samuel DOXSIE of NY b ca 1758 Long Island, fought 28 days out of Dutchess Co, NY under Capt. William MOTT, later (ca 1800-10) to Oxford Co, Ont. Res Woodstock and

No Norwich. Had ch: Tom; John m Arsenath LOVE; Mary m LOSIE. Would like proof that John is son of Samuel.

Susan (DOXSIE) DORRIS, Rt. 2, Box 433, West Frankfort, IL 62896

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to find anc my grgrmor Josephte ARCHAMBAULT who m Eusebe NOISEUX poss 1820-30.

Blanche DUHAIME, 2676 North Euclid Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Want to corres with anyone that knows of any PONTON past or present, in Can or US. Will refund post on request.

Leone (PONTON) EDMONDSON, 416 North Mahaffie, Olathe, KS 66061

XXXXXXXXXX

Hercule CARPENTIER b ca 1854 poss St. Gabriel de Brandon, PQ, m (poss there) to Lena DAUPHINET (DIFFNEY) ca 1875. She dau of Godfrey and Hermina RIVARD of St. Gabriel. 3 ch: Joseph; Pamela; Armina b Can before fam left for Wheatland, Rice Co, MN. Wish to exg info. Need pts m rec Clement DESLAURIERS (b Aug 1837) poss son of Francois Clement and Victoire CHAPDELAINE (dau of Pierre and Marguerite PLANTE) at St. Peters, Mendota, MN 11 Feb 1861. They res Wheatland, Rice Co and Eagan, Dakota Co, MN. Clement d 17 Jun 1912 St. Paul.

Ronald F. EUSTICE, 1505 Oak Road, St. Cloud, MN 56301

CARPENTIER, Hercule (Pierre and Julie PAQUET)
DOPHINET, Lena (Godfroi and Hermine RIVAL)
m 25 Sep 1871 St-Gabriel de Brandon

CARPENTIER, Pierre (Charles and Josephte GODIN) St-Cuthbert
PAQUET, Julie (Francois and Julie CASAUBON)
m 27 Nov 1827 Berthier

CARPENTIER, Charles (Charles and Luce DUBORD)**
GODIN, Josephte (Jean-Bte and Magdeleine CARPENTIER)
m 4 Nov 1788 Sorel

PAQUET, Francois (f.Etienne-Prisque and f.Marie-Thecle NOEL)** St-Cuthbert
CAZABON, Julie (Prisque and Marie DESROSIERS) Ste-Elisabeth
m 25 Nov 1805 Berthier

CASAUBON, Prisque (f.Joseph and Madeleine EMERY-CODERRE)**
DESROSIERS-LAFRENIERE, Marie-Catherine (Antoine and Marie-Jeanne VANASSE)
m 27 Jul 1788 Berthier--dispensation from 4th degree of consanguinity

DESROSIERS-LAFRENIERE, Antoine (Antoine and Angelique PIETTE)**
VANASSE, Marie-Jeanne (Nicolas and Marguerite POITIER)**
m 2 Feb 1761 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for date and pl of m and anc of Jean Baptiste LEBLANC and Elisabeth THIBODEAU. Their dau Genevieve m Pierre BRODEUR 1 Feb 1813 St. Hyacinthe, PQ. Pierre son of Pierre and Louise LAVIMODIERE who m 21 Feb 1791 St. Antoine.

Raymond J. FRAGEAU, 78 Meriden Road, Waterbury, CT 06705

LEBLANC, Jean-Bte (Simon and Marguerite TERRIOT) Grand-Pre
THIBODEAU, Elisabeth (Jean dit LACROIX and Anne PELLERIN) Pisiguit
m 26 Jan 1778 St-Jacques de Montcalm

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph FREGEAU b 1805/6 Can W. Denissen says he is son of Joseph and Margaret DESNOYERS (DESMARAIS). Joseph and Margaret do not marry until 1809. Have baps of their ch at St. Jean de Rouville. Joseph's bro Pierre does have a son b at the right time, named Joseph; mor Josephte MEUNIER. Pierre drowned 1812 St. Mathias de Rouville. How do I prove/disprove that Pierre's son Joseph is then raised by his aunt and uncle Joseph FREGEAU and Margaret DESNOYERS and taken to Macomb Co, MI?

Mrs. Patricia (SCOTT) GARMON, 28111 Mountain Meadow Road, Escondido, CA 92025

Wish to find m rec Michel BEAUCHEMIN-HUS-MILLET and Marie-Anne CHENET ca 1800 PQ. Two sons m 1836 at Napierville.
Barbara GATES, 3616 NE 115th, Seattle, WA 98125

BEAUCHEMIN-MILLETTE, Michel (Charles and Marie-Francoise PATENODE)
CHENET, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Charlotte GRATONNE)
m 12 Jan 1801 Longueuil

BEAUCHEMIN-HUS, Charles (Antoine and Ursule LAGUERCE)**
PATENAUDE, Francoise (Etienne and Marie-Josephte BENOIT)**
m 22 Sep 1773 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Am tracing line of John BARRY. His son James b 29 Aug 1859 L'Anse, Can. John's fam came from Ire. Do not know if John b and/or m in Ire or Can.
Lynn GEORGE, 1117 Lake Shore Drive, Escanaba, MI 49829

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for pts and m of Alexander LAVIGNE b Can, and wife Matilda SHOSKA. Ch: Albert Magloire b 4 Mar 1841; Olive m SORELL; Addie m DUFORE; Hattie m ROCK; Clara m SEYMORE; Arillia m CASE; Eli. Also looking for pts of Julianna (TROMBLEY) LAVIGNE b 1860 Can, her bro Lawrence TROMBLEY b 1842 Can, her sis Sarah (m GADWAY) b 1 May 1849 Can.
Clement GERKE Jr., 5258 Coral Way North, St. Petersburg, FL 33714

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean Baptiste MARCHAND and Margaret BROUSSEAU came to Tilbury, Ont 1831 from near Montreal with 4 ch. Searching for their m rec and b of ch: Pierre age 13 when they came to Tilbury, d 31 Mar 1905 Tilbury; Margaret m 20 Jan 1857 Tilbury; Jean Baptiste Jr, d 13 Jun 1893 age 66/7; name unknown. Other ch b Tilbury: Medard b 1836; Elizabeth b 9 Jun 1838; Joseph b 7 Sep 1839; Salomee b 14 Aug 1842. There may be others. Any info apprec.
Yvonne (MASSE) GIBBS, 1927 Balfour Blvd, Windsor, Ontario N8T 2S4

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info GILCHRIST fam of Pickering and Toronto, Ont areas. George GILCHRIST m Isabella TAYLOR. To Toronto by 1900. David GILCHRIST m Kate DUNSHEATH of Markham. To Toronto 1880s. One of them owned GILCHRIST Bakery in Toronto. Also would like to find desc of William Billingsley FLOWERS and Sarah MARETT; and of Andrew THOMPSON and Elizabeth MORRISON, all of New Carlisle, PQ.
Beverly GILCHRIST 3718 Norwell Drive, Nanaimo, British Columbia V9T 1Y1

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Salem F. BESSY who m Abigail MAY 1857. Abigail b 2 Feb 1841 Ont. Ch: Lydia Magdelina b 1858 Can, m George Washington HARDIN, d 25 Apr 1931 Junction City, MO; Louis H; William; Charles; Mallisa; Jacob N; James A. Who their pts and where were they from?
Mary GOODEN, 1407 Sunnyside Drive, Aurora, IN 47001

XXXXXXXXXX

Benjamin B. BAKER m 4 Nov 1914 Edna A. SCOTT of Hancock, WI, res Hancock. Edna d 18 Feb 1947 in hospital at Stevens Point. Had son Robert T, and grson Richard Robert BAKER. Benjamin assoc with BAKER-UPHAM Lumber Co, Ripon Lumber Co as Pres, Sec, and Treas in 1917. Need all info this fam and contact with desc. Will share info anc and desc of BAKER and allied fams.
Marie (BAKER) GORDON, 3125 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to contact anyone researching STRINGER surname in PQ, espec fam of Richard STRINGER of St. Chrysostome and Sherrington, Chateauguay Co, 1815-95.
Arthur GORGEN, 205 East Street, Jordan, MN 55352

XXXXXXXXXX

Henri DEMERS b ca 1890, son of Narcisse and Elmire HOULE of St-Celestin, lived in or near Massena Springs, NY; a millright for Aluminum Co of America. Reward offered for any info Henri or his desc. May also have gone by Harry/ Henry DUNN. Ferdinand DEMERS son of Jean-Bte and Marie COMEAU, lived in Sandford and Biddeford, ME ca 1875 or later. Lina DEMERS, dau of Jean-Bte and Marie COMEAU, m Doric BERGERON and lived Leominster, MA ca 1875 or later. Delvina DEMERS m MARCIL, lived

New Bedford, MA 1875 or later. 2 other daus of Jean-Bte and Marie COMEAU m and lived in ME late 1880s. Luc HOULE son of Michel and Louise BERGERON of St-Celestin, m Agnes. Their ch: Mary; Emile; Willie; Harvey; Henry; Annie m WHITE. Fam lived Bremmerton and Seattle, WA. Wish any info. Have some postcard pictures of the old (13th-14th century) church at St-Jacques d'Dieppe. You may have one for $1.50 plus postage until the supply runs out.

Therese GRAVEL, 1867 Blvd Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Marguerite PIGAROUICHE - what tribe? - b 1647, m Pierre LAMOUREUX, son of Jean and Marie Madeleine DE VIENNE. Need pts of Catherine CHANDONNET b 1818 poss Can, d 17 Jul 1884 Detroit. She 1/m Damasus PARENT and 2/m Dominic GREFFARD/GRIFFARD 11 Jan 1853 Detroit. Wish to update this fam info for new version of Denissen's book. Wish to learn pts and tribe of Angelique (Iroquoise) b ca 1725-7, m Julien VISSE (poss Eng?). Their dau Cecile m Pierre DICAIRE 7 Feb 1743 Oka, Co Deux Montagnes, PQ.

Patricia (DE MUND) GRIFFORE, 14153 Garfield, Redford, MI 48239

XXXXXXXXXX

Would apprec any info James and Mary HUNTER. Res 1849/50 Brantford, Ont when dau Ellen b there. Ellen said to be from Kinloss, Bruce Co when m to Thomas H. GUEST 23 Mar 1868. Other sibs: James; William; Sarah; Moriah; Barbara; Emma.

Leland GUEST, 371 Lorberta, Pontiac, MI 48054

XXXXXXXXXX

Have traced fam to Pierre GUILBAULT b 1644 St. Barthelemi, LaRochelle, France. He m Louise SENECAL 6 Oct 1667 Que. He also had bro Jean b 26 Aug 1636 LaRochelle - did Jean come to Can? Sons of Francois and Marie PIGNON. Is anyone else working on this line?

Nadine GUILBAULT, 2110 Strongs Avenue, Stevens Point, WI 54481

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jean-Joseph GAUTHIER poss b 1851 near Montreal, son of Michel and Ursule PETIT. He m Melanie BERNIER, dau of Jean-Baptiste and Marie-Stephanie DUFRESNE-RIVARD, 17 Nov 1873 Centerville, MN. He d St. Albert, Alberta 2 Jan 1894. Dau Alberta Marie b 11 Apr 1892 in/near St. Albert, m Leander A. SHARROW (SHARRON, CHARRON) 27 Sep 1909 Ingram, WI.

Bernice (SHARROW) HACKNEY, 8236 Baymore Way, Citrus Heights, CA 95610

XXXXXXXXXX

Edward MAYOU/MAYHEW/MAILLOUX b 28 Sep 1829 PQ - where? Searching for his b pl, names of pts or other relatives. He orphaned age 10-12 and came to US ca 1846 in VT. Has anyone found the marriage of Joseph-Louis DOUCET and Catherine GERVAIS? Their son m 1790 at Laprairie.

Dorothy HARTLEY, 17405 South Woodland Road, Shaker Heights, OH 44120

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Ann MATHESON b ca 1800, m Angus MC GILLIVRAY. Lived Inverness, Megantic Co, PQ.

Nancy HASTIE, 4804 Morgan Road, Gaylord, MI 49735

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info James SKELTON b ca 1807, m Elizabeth TAYLOR b ca 1817 Can E. Their ch: John b ca 1837; James b 3 Jul 1839; William b ca 1841 (all b Can E); Charles b 28 Feb 1844; George b 2 Jun 1846 (both b Stockholm, St. Lawrence Co, NY); Mary Sarah Stiles b 23 Jul 1848 Dundas, Can W. Need names of pts, pl of b, pl of m, or any info this fam.

Robert Darwin HILL, 7640 West 84th Street, Bloomington, MN 55438

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b and d info Joseph COTE (COTA) who m Marie COURCHESNE 23 Jan 1815 Baie de Febvre, PQ. Also need all ch names.

Patricia (IRISH) HOLDNER, Box 858, Scappoose, OR 97056

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like any info Elizabeth BURNS b 22 Feb 1863 KY - where? Believe fam moved to Can. Elizabeth m Theodore HOUCK when? where? Dau Marie Francis b 17 Mar 1895 Detroit, MI. Any info apprec.

Carol S. HUEBNER, 1005 Scott Street, Midland, MI 48640

XXXXXXXXXX

Need Proof that Bertrand FAFARD dit LAFRAMBOISE b 1620 France was a bro (prob 1/2 bro) of Francois FAFARD b 1630 France (res Trois-Rivieres area). Jean Baptiste FAFARD m Genevieve TROTTIER dit LABISSONNIERE 28 May 1758 Champlain. Need list of their ch.

Alice M. JACKSON, 1600 South Holly, Casper, WY 82604

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of John Edgar WILEY b 20 Feb 1864 Stottsville, PQ. A rec states his pts George WILEY and Lucinda. John to Clinton Co, NY ca age 9. Pts b in US. Can't locate what happened to his pts. Wish to corres with any WILEY researchers.

Patricia JACQUES, 257 Vliet Blvd, Cohoes, NY 12047

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info anc of Olive SMITH who m John MARR of Berwick, ME ca 1820. John and Olive kwn to have been living Buckingham, Papineau Co, PQ 1834 with ch: George 12; Caroline ca 5; Erastus 4; Alphaeus 2; Baxter b 1834.

James F. JAMISON, 119 North Milton Street, Zelienople, PA 16063

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info the fol ch of William John JOHNSTON and Agnes SCOTT: James m Jane; John m Eliza SCOTT; William; Alexander m Annie WORTHY; Mary m Tom MATTISON; Sarah m George MATTISON; Samuel b 1834, d 1910 Logan Co, KS, m Susan WADSWORTH in Can. By 1880 had entered US and were living in KS.

Mary L. JOHNSTON, 9709 Forest Avenue SW, Tacoma, WA 98498

XXXXXXXXXX

William H. KENNEDY b ca 1865 Washington Twp, Jackson Co, IA. In 1912 res Port Arthur, Ont (now Thunder Bay). His fa Joseph b 1 Apr 1831 Douglas Parish, Fredricton, New Bruns. Need any info.

Ruth S. KENNEDY, Box 57, Birmingham, MI 48012

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Charles MAILLOUX/MAYO/MAYAULT/MAYOUTH b 16 Feb 1848 St. Esprit, PQ? son of Charles and Catherine JEAN. Charles m Exerine GOULD/ GAULT/ GLOURRE b 24 Feb 1844 St. Etienne, PQ?, dau of William. Charles and Exerine/ Caroline 1 st ch b 1877 Michigamme, MI. Fam to Prairie Provs (Manitoba or Alberta?) for a time, then back to MI.

James KURTTI, 405 Cooper Street, Hancock, MI 49930

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre BOULAY b ca 1819 PQ, son of Francois and Genevieve PATENAUDE. He m 29 Oct 1844 Napierville, PQ to Julie CYR b 8 Oct 1827 Lacadie. She dau of David and Julie PLANTE. Pierre d 28 Nov 1891 Thompson, CT. Francois BOULAY son of Francois and Madeleine FORDAIS/ FRADET m 16 Oct 1809 Lacadie to Genevieve PATENAUDE dau of Pierre and Genevieve LAMOUREUX. Need data the BOULAY fam.

Marilyn LABBE, R.D. 1, Box 228, Moosup, CT 06354

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Peter LA BELLE b ca 1800 Can, and his wife Victoire b ca 1805 Can; to US 1848 thru Buffalo, NY. Kwn ch, all be Can (where?): Mary b ca 1832, m George GREENWOOD 9 Jan 1850 Manitowoc Co, WI, res Oconto Co 1860 and 70, Menekaunee 1880; Moses b 30 Aug 1834, m Margaret BELANGER 19 Feb 1855 French Creek, WI, res Pittsfield, Brown Co 1870, Menomonee, MI 1880, Marshfield, WI Sep 1880 til d 15 Nov 1917; Adeline b ca 1838, m Amos PRATT 4 Nov 1855 Manitowoc Co, res Manitowoc Rapids 1860, Oconto 1870; Olive b ca 1840, m Joseph BESNAK 22 May 1858 Manitowoc Co; David b ca 1843, res Oconto 1870; Rose b ca 1848, m Henry BROOKS 2 Dec 1871 Duck Creek, WI, res Maple Valley at least till 1905.

Mrs. Beverly LA BELLE, 4527 South Oakwood Terrace, New Berlin, WI 53151

This is possibly the couple, but baptismal records should be searched for their children:
LA BELLE, Pierre (Francois and Marguerite CHARBONNEAU)
PINAULT-DESCHATELET, Victoire (fa not named, mor the late Marguerite BOUVET)
m 10 Nov 1834 Ste-Anne des Plaines

XXXXXXXXXX

Correction to answer Volume 8, page 14:

Catherine (CHARRON) LABIER, 22 Western Parkway, Schenectady, NY 12304

FOIRAN, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Louise GAUTHIER-ST. GERMAIN)
DESMARAIS-DESNOYERS, Angelique (Francois & Marie-Francoise LAYEAUX-SANSCARTIER)
m 15 Oct 1804 St-Jean-Bte de Rouville
Jean-Bte FORAND 1/m Marie-Julie AUCLERC-LECLAIRE 19 Jul 1802 St-Jean-Bte

FORAND, Joseph (Joseph and Anne-Therese BRICAUT)**
GAUTHIER, Marie-Louise (Jacques and Marie-Josephte BENOIT)**
m 9 Jan 1775 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 178:
Therese LA CROIX, 313 A East Chapman Avenue, Placentia, CA 92670

MARSIL, Joseph (Andre and Catherine CHRISTIN)**
TESSIER-LAVIGNE, Marie-Amable (Louis and Louise PEPIN)**
m 11 Oct 1762 Boucherville

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Henri LAROCQUE d 15 Feb 1921 Lachute Mills, PQ - know nothing of his fam. He m grmor Lea ASPECK who d 1 Mar 1930 Verdun, Montreal. Lea had sibs: Edouard; Dollard; Mathias; Eugene m Malvina CARRIERE; Alfred; Arthur 2/m BESNER; Mary m Alfred CHARTRAND; Cloe m Pholidore LACASSE; Lovina m Magloire CAMPEAU.
Valmore LALANDE, 695 Regency Court #312, Burlington, Ontario L7N 3H9

Although I cannot find the m of your grpts, Lea can be identified through her siblings' marriages. The following are all children of Georges ASPECK and Celina PAQUETTE:
Edouard, of Lachute, m Marguerite GIBEAU 27 Sep 1881 St-Andre
Adelard m Domitilde GIBAUD 26 Nov 1888 Lachute
Mathias m Sophie-Marguerite LADOUCEUR 2 Jan 1888 Lachute
Eugene m Malvina CARRIERE 20 Oct 1903 Lachute
Arthur 1/m Marie-Anne GAUTHIER 28 Jul 1903 Lachute
Mary m Alfred CHARTRAND 7 Jan 1897 Lachute
Cloe m Polydore LACASSE 30 Jun 1896 Lachute
Lovina m Magloire CAMPEAU 15 Nov 1909 St-Andre

ASPECK, Georges (Georges and Exephire POITRAS)
PAQUETTE, Celina (Edouard and Clemence CLOUTIER)
m 31 Aug 1857 St-Andre

ASPECK, Georges (Georges and Marie-Louise MORIN)
POITRAS, Esther (Antoine and Sophie MILLOT/MALO)
m 7 Jan 1835 Rigaud

PAQUETTE, Edouard (Francois and f.Marie CHARBONNEAU) Ste-Anne
CLOUTIER, Clemence (Prisque and f.Marie-Louise YON)
m 7 May 1832 Ste-Therese de Blainville

PAQUET, Francois (Francois and Genevieve PAGEAU)**
CHARBONNEAU, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie BOUCHARD)
m 27 May 1793 Ste-Rose sur Ile-Jesus

CLOUTIER, Prisque, 26 (Prisque and Reine LANGLOIS)**
YON-DION, Marie-Louise, 23 (Jean and Marie CADIEUX) Ste-Therese
m 18 Nov 1805 Ste-Rose sur Ile-Jesus
Prisque 2/m Archange LAPORTE 4 Oct 1819 Ste-Therese

CHARBONNEAU, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Anne CHARTRAND)**
BOUCHARD, Marie (Joseph and Madeleine THIBAULT)**
m 26 Feb 1770 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus
Jean-Bte 2/m Marie-Monigue BELANGER 21 Jan 1794 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

HYON, Jean (Jean-Bte dit GUYON and Cecile ASSELIN)** Ste-Rose
CADIEUX, Marie-Catherine (Francois and Marie PHANEUF)**
m 3 Oct 1774 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of John LACLAIR b ca 1815 PQ, and wife Louisa b ca 1823 PQ. Res Ellenburg, NY 1850. Ch: Philomene; Louis; Laura/ Elinor; Adolph; Marceline; Israel; Fran Henry; poss Salomon; William; Edmond. Would also like to corres with desc. Is there anyone in the area willing to do research there for me?

Jim LA LONE, 1600 Comfort, Lansing, MI 48915

XXXXXXXXXX

Need help to find pl and dates of b and m for Jean Baptiste BEAUSOLEIL. He m Marie Joseph DUMAS. Their son Joseph m Marie Rose GAUDREAU 14 Nov 1774 Trois Rivieres. Would apprec any help this fam.

Mrs. Les LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

The mother of Joseph BEAUSOLEIL is given as Clare DUMAS in both repertoires.
VILLAT-BEAUSOLEIL, Elie (parents unknown)
DUMAS, Marie-Claire (Charles and Marie CHAUVIN)
m 28 Oct 1742 Trois-Rivieres**

XXXXXXXXXX

Susannah Zoa ARBOUR b 17 Sep 1839 Montreal, PQ, dau of Joseph and unkwn. She m 11 Jun 1857 Putnam, CT to John P. SAVAGE b 1829 Haggardstown Parish, Co Louth, Ire, son of Patrick and Rose BRODIGAN/ BRANDEGAN who both d CT. John d 1899 Bashaw Twp, Spooner, WI. Susannah d 31 Aug 1884 Waseca, MN. Who was her mor?

Zoe LAPPIN, 1246 Glencoe Street, Denver, CO 80220

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone about Delinda, dau of George BULL and Phoebe LEAVENS. Believe Delinda m Zachery DORN and stayed in Can when BULLs came to Nebraska 1871. Who were pts of George BULL b 1811 Prince Edward Co, Ont, m 1831 Phoebe LEAVENS. Also have found some addresses of JOHNSTONE relatives - have no idea how old these are. Would you please check your city directories, if you live in the area? Mary J. LONG; Alice GIFFORD; Willie JOHNSTON of Meaford, Ont; Lucinda (SMITH) VADER, 492 Dufferin St, Toronto; Tillie (JOHNSTON) EDGERLY, Edmore, MI; Euretta J. STREETER, Monango, ND; Kate (JOHNSTONE) BRAKER, Mecorta, MI; Willie JOHNSON, Blanchard, MI; James JOHNSON, Lansing, MI.

Jean L. LARRICK, Rt. 1, Box 72, Bladen, NE 68928

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Catherine BOUCHER and pts. She m Francois LEMIEUX 6 Feb 1849 Laprairie, PQ.

Philip LEAHY, 4165 Stuart Street, Denver, CO 80212

LEMIEUX, Francois (Francois and Marguerite ALLOIRE)
BOUCHER, Catherine (Paul and Catherine RACINE)
m 6 Feb 1849 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BOUCHER, Paul (Pierre and Marie-Louise BELLEAU)
RACINE, Catherine (Jacques and Marie-Anne GUERIN)
m 4 May 1829 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

RACINE, Jacques (Francois and Marie-Angelique DENIGER)
GUERIN, Marie-Anne (Louis and Marie-Anne SENECAL)
m 20 Oct 1806 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

GUERIN, Louis (Ange and Marie-Anne LEBER)**
SENECAL, Marie-Anne (Paul and Francoise GIROUX)**
m 8 Apr 1771 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Fred LE BLANC b 25 Dec 1869 son of Ambroise and Blanche LE BLANC at St. Paul, New Bruns. Grmor Philomene BOURQUE b 1871 dau of Onesime and Marguerite GAUDET, d 13 Nov 1919 St. Paul. Wish any info and to corres with desc.

Deloris LE BLANC, 1027 Adams Avenue, Los Banos, CA 93635

Need full name, pts, b pl and date, m pl, date and spouse, and ch names for Mrs. LE GEYT who d 17 Aug 1849 Milton, Queen's Co, PEI, age 70 yrs; and John LE GEYT who d at home, Princetown Road, PEI 13 Jan 1854, age 78.

Mrs. W.H. LE GEYT, Box 173, East Hartland, CT 06027

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b and pts of Mary Jane/Marie Jeanne/Genevieve/Josephte? ROSEL/ ROZELLE who m Francis MILOT 1844 Ogdensburg, NY. Later to Oswego, NY ca 1850. She b Can, Ogdensubrg, or Holland, accord to various sources. Sibs: Francis; Peter Jr; George; Henry; Joseph; Anthony; Mary; Bridget?; Sophia?; Genevieve? Pts may have been Peter and Mary Jane KLEINE (is this a corruption of a French name?).

Jeanette LORING-LORBACH, 5061 Lamb Drive, Oak Lawn, IL 60453

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of Edward Joseph BUSSSIERE b 3 Aug 1842 Fr-Can, m ca 1876 where? to Mary Louise GENDRON b 11 Oct 1848 Fr-Can. He son of Louis and Adele FOSHEAU. She dau of Pierre and Angelique EBIERRE. Bap in CA of dau 30 Aug 1887 says pts Edward BUSSIERE and Mary JANDEL.

Michael MC DERMOTT, 2415 Camrose Avenue, San Jose, CA 95130

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec of pts of Pomela FOUCALT b 12 Oct 1865 Hull, PQ, dau of Paul (b 21 Jan 1838) and Philomene BRAZEAU (b 3 Dec 1840).

Audrey MC PEAK, 2793 Sarah Court, Bay City, MI 48706

FOUCAULT-URBAIN, Paul (Paul and Rosalie COTE)
BRAZEAU, Philomene (Felix and Louise DEGUIRE)
m 8 Sep 1856 St-Andre Avellin

BRAZEAU, Felix (Francois and Marguerite SICARD) St-Hermas
DEGUIRE, Louise (Jean-Bte and Pauline CYR) St-Hermas
m 23 Nov 1836 St-Benoit
Felix 1/m Christine AUBIN 18 Feb 1828 Ste-Scholastique

BRAZEAU, Francois (Rene and Marie-Josephte DAOUST)
SICARD, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite TURGEON)
m 18 Jul 1803 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BRAZEAU, Rene (f.Francois and Marie-Anne BUET)** Ste-Genevieve
DAOUST, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Marie-Catherine CHALES)**
m 18 Jul 1774 Pointe-Claire
Rene 1/m Marie-Josephte ETHIER 14 Jul 1766 Ste-Genevieve

LAROSE-DEGUIRE, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Therese GROULX) St-Eustache
CYR, Pauline (Pierre and Genevieve BRISBOIS)
m 26 Oct 1812 St-Benoit

LAROSE-DEGUIRE, Pierre (Pierre and Francoise GROUX)**
GROULX, Therese (f.Jean and Therese LORIN)**
m 14 Jan 1782 St-Laurent

SICARD, Joseph, 20 (Joseph and Marie-Louise FORTIN) Sault-au-Recollet
TURGEON, Marguerite, 16 (Joseph and Catherine LACROIX) St-Martin
m 26 Jan 1781 Notre-Dame de Montreal

SICARD, Louis-Joseph (Simon and Angelique DESAUTELS)**
FORTIN, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Anne MOREAU)**
m 22 Sep 1760 Riviere-des-Prairies

CYR, Pierre, 24 (f.Francois and Genevieve VALIQUETTE)** St-Martin
BRISBOIS, Marie-Genevieve, 21 (Joseph and Marie-Angelique PLOUFFE)
m 10 Oct 1796 Ste-Rose, Ile-Jesus

TURGEON, Joseph (Louis and Angelique COUTURE)**
LACROIX, Catherine (Hubert J. and Madeleine DONTAILLE)**
m 18 Feb 1760 Beaumont

BRISEBOIS, Joseph (Louis and Suzanne LEFEBVREAU-LEBLANC)**
PLOUFFE, Marie-Angelique-Therese (Maurice and Marie-Angelique MENARD)**
m 28 Jan 1771 St-Laurent

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info fam of James NEWTON of Sherington, PQ. His dau, Mary Anne, m Narcisse CYR 5 Jul 1849 Napierville, Grande Ligne. Need Mary Anne's mor name, b date, date of b of son Samuel A. CYR, her d date and pl. Will refund post, copy fees, etc and exg any info this fam that I have collected in preparation of a book the life of Narcisse CYR (my grgrfa).

Phyllis M. MC PHEETERS, 435 Forest Valley Road NE, Atlanta, GA 30342

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Joseph PICOTTE b 1820 Wolf Creek, Can, son of Charles or Antoine and Genevieve LAMONTAGNE/ Emily LEDEAUX. Charles/Antoine PICOTTE son of Jean Baptiste and Helene JARLAIS. Joseph m Hazawin/ Julia FORKED HORN. Their dau Mary Louise b 1839 Running Water, SD, m Bruno COURNOYER b 1822 Sorel, PQ, son of Pierre and Marianne SALVAILLE. Wish to corres with desc.

Dixie Lee MALM, 917 Barger Street, Silverton, OR 97381

COURNOYER, Pierre (Pierre and Marguerite PELOQUIN)
SALVAIL, Marianne (Joseph and Catherine ANTAYA)] see BRESSETTE answer
m 4 Nov 1811 Sorel

COURNOYER, Pierre (Arthur and mother not named)
PELOQUIN, Marguerite (Manuel and Marguerite LAVALLEE)**
m 26 Feb 1781 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Bte ALARD m Marie-Genevieve MONTREUIL-SEDILOT 11 Oct 1803 Que. He son of Jean-Bte and Therese MARANDA (have that line). Any info pts of Marie-Genevieve apprec.

Janet MANDZIARA, 12002 South 224th Avenue, Plainfield, IL 60544

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph LEAVY b ca 1831 Ire, eldest ch of Patrick and Anne POWER, came to PQ 1835/6 with pts and sis Marguerite and bros Hugh and Patrick. Michael and Bridgite LEAVY b PQ. They at St. Jean Chrysostome, Chateauguay Co 1861 census. Mary GORMAN, dau of Timothy, b ca 1835 Ire, came to PQ after 1838 with pts and bros Daniel and Charles, poss other sibs, mor prob d before 1861. Joseph LEAVY and Mary GORMAN m 1860 St. Jean Chrysostome. Who was mor of Mary GORMAN? Where did LEAVY and GORMAN fams come from in Ire? Apprec exg anyone working on these lines.

Les MANGUM, 9328 Twin Lakes Avenue, Orangevale, CA 95662

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b and m info Alexander MARCEILLE m ca 1873 Mary DUQUETTE; Charles DUQUETTE m ca 1752 Catherine MALLETTE; Joseph GOUDREAU m ca 1820 Marie PAYANT. All of area near Chateauguay, PQ.

Rev. Beau MARCEIL, 13450 - 80th Street, Wisconsin Rapids, WI 54494

DUQUET, Charles (Jean and Catherine-Ursule AMYOT)**
MALLETTE, Catherine (Louis and Jeanne BRUNET)**
m 3 Jul 1719 Ste-Anne de Bellevue
Ed note: although this marriage is much earlier than the approximated date of 1752 given in the query, there are marriages of this couples' children ranging from 1737 to 1772.

GODREAU, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte DENAUT) Chateauguay
PAYANT-ST. ONGE, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique BROSSARD)
m 25 Nov 1822 Ste-Martine

GAUDREAU, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte MARIN)** Ile d'Orleans
DENAU, Josephte (missed in the cross listing)
m 16 Aug 1790 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Josephte 1/m Paul/Hypolite DENAU 19 Jun 1780 Notre-Dame Laprairie

PAYAN, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Catherine LERIGER)**
BROSSARD, Marie-Angelique (Claude and Marie-Angelique BARET)
m 6 Jul 1801 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Josephte CAILLE 17 Feb 1783 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BROSSARD, Claude (Claude and Marie-Marguerite BISAILLON)**
BARETTE, Marie-Angelique (Augustin and Marie CAILLE)**
m 12 May 1766 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info and will be happy to exg info fol Nova Scotia fams: EICKEL, BOUTAILLER, WYNOCHT, LOW or LEAN.

Mrs. Marlys MARRS, 4430 Pine Avenue NE, Bremerton, WA 98310

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b date and pl and m in Can (if any) for Delphis MELANSON b ca 1850-55, son of Jean-Baptiste and Marie DUPLESSIS who m 6 Sep 1830 at Yamachiche.

A.E. MELANSON, Box 6408, Santa Ana, CA 92706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Delta Co, MI fams, all from PQ, areas of Joliette and Trois-Rivieres, and from St. John, New Bruns. Hubert FOY son of Vital and Marie FORGUS? b ca 1835. He m Julia/ Angeline GAUTHIER b ca 1832. In Marquette Co, MI 1860 census. Who pts of Arcule ARBOUR b 1848, 1/m 1889 Delta Co, MI to Minnie BARBEAU dau of Jean-Bte and Margaret BELLMOUR. He 2/m Rose BELLMOUR (aunt of 1/w). Poss from area of St. Paulin. Andre LATULIPPE son of Theophile and Caroline, m Minnie VINCENT (VASSEUR) dau of Maxime and Agnes LAPORTE. They m in PQ, poss area of Joliette. Antoine LEMIRANDE b ca 1826 son of Antoine and Lorraine. He m Sophia/ Lavina REILLE b ca 1830.

Mrs. Florence MERON, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854

BARIBAULT, Jean-Bte (Alexis and Angelique RENIERE)
BELLEMARE, Marguerite (Louis and Marie BOUCHER)
m 3 Jul 1864 St-Paulin

BARIBEAU, Alexis (Joseph and Marie BLAIS)
RENEIERE, Angele (Joseph and Angelique HEROUX-BOURGAINVILLE)
m 5 Oct 1841 St-Leon
Alexis 1/m Marie-Madeleine PAQUET 27 Apr 1812 Yamachiche

BARIBEAU, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PAUL-HUS)**
BLAIS, Marie (Jacques and Marie MILETTE)**
m 10 Jan 1774 Yamachiche

BELLEMARE, Louis (Paul and Antoinette GRENIER)
BOUCHER, Marie (Pierre and Josephte CHENE)
m 22 Sep 1840 St-Leon
Louis 2/m Sara GILBERT 14 May 1884 St-Paulin

BELLEMARE, Paul (Etienne and Therese BELAND)
GRENIER, Antoinette (Joseph and Angelique LABONNE)
m 1 Jun 1818 Yamachiche
Paul 1/m Marie-Louise HEBERT 11 Nov 1811 Yamachiche
Paul 2/m Charlotte BARABE 29 Apr 1816 Yamachiche

BELLEMARE, Etienne (Jean-Bte dit GELINAS and Francoise DESAULNIERS-LESIEUR)**
BELAND, Therese (Nicolas and Marguerite BOURBEAU-CHAMPOUX)**
m 3 Feb 1777 Louiseville

BOUCHER, Pierre (Pierre and Angelique HEBERT)
CHAINE, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Marie-Rose BELANGER)
m 12 May 1812 Louiseville
Pierre 1/m Marie-Anne LEBEAU 13 Feb 1809 Louiseville

GRENIER, Joseph (Francois and Josephte GELINAS)**
LABONNE, Angelique (Pierre and Marie BOISVERT)**
m 7 Jan 1768 Yamachiche

CHAINE, Joseph (Pierre CHENAY and Genevieve COTE)**
BELANGER, Marie-Rose (Augustin and Marie-Rosalie CLOUTIER)**
m 11 Nov 1776 Louiseville

JUNEAU-LATULIPPE, Theophile (Philippe and Angelique GOYET) of USA
DESMARAIS, Caroline (Narcisse and Sophie LABRECQUE)
m 27 Sep 1881 Joliette Cathedral

DESMARAIS, Narcisse (Joseph and Angelique PRUD'HOMME)
LABRECQUE-PANNETON, Sophie (f.Etienne and Therese PANNETON)
m 9 Sep 1844 St-Paul

LABRECHE, Etienne (f.Pierre and f.Marie-Agathe ARCHAMBAULT)
PANNETON, Marie-Therese (f.Joseph and Marie-Angelique BASINAIS)
m 1 Mar 1813 St-Paul

LABRECHE, Pierre (Etienne and Angelique QUERETTE/GUERETTE)
ARCHAMBAULT, Marie-Agathe (vve Antoine HUS)
m 26 Jan 1788 St-Paul

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, d, m dates and pl, pts names of Francis CORMIER b ca Feb 1860 Can. He m Marie LA BARRE/ LA BORE b 1866 MN, dau of Felix and Catherine LAWRENCE. Need all info Catherine LAWRENCE/ ST. LAWRENCE m Felix LA BARRE 2 Jan 1850 MN. She believed b Can. Felix son of Joseph and Catherine MILLETTE/ MIETTE. Joseph and Catherine m 23 Sep 1823. May have imig to MN. Need pts of Catherine MILLETTE.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

LABORE, Joseph (Jean-Bte LABARRE and Madeleine MANDEVILLE)
MILLET, Catherine (Louis and Francoise COURNOYER)
m 23 Sep 1823 Sorel
Joseph 2/m Ursule BEAUDET 16 May 1831 Sorel
Joseph 3/m Francoise CAPLETTE 27 Oct 1835 Sorel

MILLET, Louis (Charles dit HUS and Catherine ANTAYA)**
COURNOYER, Francoise (Jean-Bte and Marie LETENDRE)
m 28 Oct 1799 Sorel

COURNOYER, Jean-Bte (Ignace dit HUS and Agathe MIET)**
LETENDRE, Marie (Jean-Bte and Magdeleine CARDIN)**
m 6 Aug 1781 Sorel
Jean-Bte 2/m Magdeleine ETIER 24 Jan 1803 Sorel

XXXXXXXXXX

Interested in sibs of Jean-Bte MOISANT m 21 Feb 1814 L'Acadie to Marie BOUDREAU. Michael m prob 1840 Emelie REMIGAR (REGNIER). Any info.

B.E. MOISANT, M.D., 1515 Prairie, Aurora, IL 60506

The following children of Jean-Bte MOISANT and Marie-Angelique BEAUDRY all married at L'Acadie:
Jean-Bte m Marie BOUDREAU 21 Feb 1814
Michael m Esther REMILLARD 31 Jan 1820
Elisabelle m Louis BELANGER 31 Aug 1812
Marguerite m George FINSTERER 26 Nov 1821

Marie m Joseph NOLET 10 Oct 1803
Pierre m Domitilde HEBERT 8 May 1848

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info George Lehman MONTAGUE b 9 Feb 1862 Vergennes Twp, Kent Co, MI, son of Samuel and Merinda/ Matilda WHITEHOUSE (b ca 1844). Who her pts? Samuel b ca 1834 Can, son of James (b 12 Dec 1810 Biddeford, ME) and Laura S. HUNGERFORD b 1815 Can. James son of William and Anna CRAWFORD, both of Eng. Laura dau of Samuel and Abigail.

Susan A. MONTAGUE, 1447-D Manhattan Beach Blvd, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Antoine LAVERGNE, son of Ambroise and Madeleine JOYAL, who m 10 Jan 1825 Yamachiche to Charlotte PAILLE, dau of Hippolithe and Marie LESIEUR.

Phillip J. MOORE, M.D., 221 East North Street, Owosso, MI 48867

LAVERGNE, Ambroise (f.Blaise and f.Jacquette CARE-JOYAL) Offe, dio. Auche, Gascogne
JOYAL-QUERCY, Madeleine (Antoine-Joseph-Jean and Therese GUIMARD/GUIGNARD)**
m 12 Oct 1761 Louiseville

PAILLE, Hippolithe (Hippolithe PAILLART and Louise BERGERON)**
LESIEUR-DESAULNIERS, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Marie SAUCIER)**
m 5 Jun 1771 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrfa John Seraphin MORRISETTE who m Anna RIVARD. He from Can, and they res Somerset, WI. Have no info his sibs or pts or where in Can he from. My grfa b 1891 Somerset. Interested in any info MORRISETTE.

Zonzetta MORRISETTE, 4241 Warwick Place, Anchorage, AK 99504

MORRISETTE, Francois-Seraphin-John (Francois and Louise GIGNAC)
RIVARD, Anna (Severe and Marie GERMAIN)
m 28 Jun 1881 Ste-Anne, Somerset, WI
Francois-Seraphin 2/m Elizabeth LAVENTURE 25 Sep 1894 Somerset

MORISETTE, Francois (Pierre and Nathalie PETIT)
GIGNAC, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise GAUTHIER)
m 11 Feb 1840 Deschambault

MORISSETTE, Pierre (Joseph and Josephte MATTE)
PETIT, Nathalie (Amable and Marie-Josephte MATTE)
m 13 Nov 1804 Cap-Sante

MORISSET, Joseph (Pierre and Genevieve GODIN)**
MATTE, Josephte (Laurent and Marie-Elisabeth RICHARD)**
m 31 Aug 1767 Cap-Sante

RIVARD, Louis-Severe (Eustache and Agathe ROLLET-RIPEAU)
GERMAIN, Marie-Sarah (Zephirin and Marie-Josephte MORIN)
m 17 May 1860 Somerset
Louis-Severe 2/m Virginia ARCAN 9 Feb 1880 Somerset

RIVARD, Eustache (Eustache and Marie-Josephte PERREAULT)
RIPEAU-ROLLET, Agathe (Francois-Xavier and Marie-Anne HAMELIN)
m 18 Feb 1822 Grondines

RIVARD, Eustache (Nicolas and Marie-Anne GAUTHIER)**
PERREAULT, Marie-Josephte (Louis-Joseph and Marie-Josephte LAQUERRE-PICARD)**
m 22 Jan 1793 Ste-Anne de la Perade

GIGNAC, Joseph (Joseph JUGNAC and Genevieve GIROUX)**
GAUTHIER, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Genevieve GROLEAU)**
m 30 Jan 1816 Deschambault

PETIT, Amable (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve HARDY)**
MATTE, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Francois and Marie-Josephte RICHARD)**
m 3 Aug 1778 Cap-Sante

GERMAIN, Zephirin-Paul (Paul and Marie AMIOT-VILLENEUVE)
MORIN, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Marie-Louise GERMAIN-BELISLE)
m 26 Nov 1839 Deschambault

GERMAIN, Paul (Louis-Alexis and Marie-Anne GERMAIN-BELISLE)**
AMYOT, Marie-Anne (Augustin and Madeleine BARIBEAU)
m 7 Jul 1807 Ste-Anne de la Perade

RIPEAU-ROLLET, Francois (Jean-Bte and Marie-Felicite ARCAND)**
HAMELIN, Marie-Anne (Joseph-Marie dit PLAGNOT and Elizabeth TROTTIER)**
m 19 Jan 1790 Grondines

MORIN, Joseph (Pierre-Marie and Therese ROBERT-ST. AMANT)**
GERMAIN-BELISLE, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise ARCAND)**

AMIOT, Augustin (Augustin and Agathe CONSTANTIN)**
BARIBEAU, Madeleine (Pierre and Marie-Madeleine CHARESTS)**
m 14 Nov 1786 Ste-Anne de la Perade

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date and pts Zephyr CARIGNAN to Marie MARCHANT(D) m ca 1830-40 Batiscan Dist of Trois-Rivieres. Ch: Onesime; Joseph; Georgina; Napoleon. Were there more?
Esther MULVANEY, Rt. 1, Box 70, Windsor, IL 61957

CARIGNAN, Zephirin (Joseph and Louise BERGERON)
MARCHAND, Marie-Reine (Louis and Marie DUVAL)
m 21 Jul 1845 Champlain

DUCLOS-CARIGNAN, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite GUILLET)**
BERGERON, Louise (Joseph and Marguerite RIVARD)**
m 3 Feb 1800 Batiscan

MARCHAND, Louis (Ignace and Marie-Anne-Genevieve BIGOT)**
BIGOT-DUVAL, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Marguerite BRUNELLE-BEAUFORT)**
m 19 Sep 1820 Champlain

XXXXXXXXXX

Request any info grgrfa Charles MYRE and his anc. Charles b 30 Jan 1838 Montreal or St. Philomene area. Son of Jean Baptiste and Marguerite HUOTT. Charles to US ca 1859, m Felicite DUSSAULT 23 Apr 1867 Chippewa Falls, WI. Charles had 1 kwn bro Peter who also came to US ca 1867.
Lois MYRE, 3120 Runway Avenue, Eau Claire, WI 54701

XXXXXXXXXX

Need ch names and m recs of Jean-Bte DESRANLEAU and Marie-Etienette BLANCHARD-BOUCHON who m 2 May 1808 L'Acadie.
Mrs. T. NAESSENS, 1181 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

Want info NAULT fam. Sinay NAULT b ca 1836-40, and wife Philomene DESPRE b ca 1840, dau of Marsell and Margaret LA MONDEAU. Their eldest son (my grgrfa) Napoleon b 1860. Lived poss Trois Rivieres or Quebec city area. To Upper Pen of MI ca 1874. Had saloon and boarding house ca 1900 Iron River, MI.
John R. NAULT, 631 Cleveland, Marinette, WI 54143

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Sinai Frank BEAUDOIN b 4 Oct 1855 St. Melanie, PQ, d 1 May 1930 Escanaba, MI. He son of Joseph (Ismael) and Virginia BAJINET.
Beth (BEAUDOIN) NOREUS, Box 81 Lake Bluff, Gladstone, MI 49837

BEAUDOIN, Joseph-Ismael (Joseph and Rose GOUGER)
BASINET, Virginia (Joachim and Louise PERREAULT)
m 22 Nov 1853 Ste-Melanie

BEAUDOIN, Joseph (Joseph and Charlotte FROMENT)
GOUGE, Rose (Jean-Bte and Agathe BEAUDOIN)**
m 14 Feb 1831 St-Paul

BEAUDOIN, Joseph (Pierre BAUDOIN and f.Marie-Angelique LANGLOIS)**
FROMENT, Marie-Amable (Francois and Marie-Anne ARBOUR)**
m 16 Apr 1804 St-Paul
Ed note: believe Charlotte and Marie-Amable are the same person. This should be further checked

BASINET, Joachim (Joachim and f.Marie TELLIER-LAFORTUNE)
PERREAULT, Louise (Pierre and f.Louise PRUDHOMME)
m 9 Aug 1825 St-Paul

BASINET, Joachim (f.Jean-Louis and Marie-Therese JEANSON)**
TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Isabelle DESILAIS)
m 4 Feb 1799 St-Paul

PERREAULT, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Anne LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN)** L'Assomption
PRUDHOMME, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Josephte CHRISTIN-ST.AMOUR)
m 28 Jan 1788 St-Sulpice
Pierre 2/m Sophie CHARBONNEAU 26 Oct 1834 St-Paul

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Joseph (Pierre and Marie BEAUDOIN)**
MOUSSEAU-DESILETS, Marie-Amable (Louis and Marie-Amable JANNOT)
m 2 Mar 1778 L'Assomption

PRUDHOMME, Joseph (f.Jean and Madeleine BOUSQUET)
CHRISTIN, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Bte CRISTIN and f.Genevieve LAFERTE)**
m 8 Feb 1762 L'Assomption

PRUDHOMME, Jean (f.Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne MORIN)** St-sulpice
BOUSQUET, Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise LUSSIER)**
m 18 Nov 1737 Repentigny

MOUSSEAU, Louis (Jacques and Madeleine BRAULT)**
JANNOT, Marie-Amable (Andre and Catherine BROUILLET)**
m 1 Mar 1756 Repentigny
Louis 1/m Angelique PICHET 15 Feb 1745 St-Sulpice**

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph LEMAY (son of Eugene and Celina GANEAU) m Odile BOSSE (b Riviere du Loup, dau of Charles and Virginia DIONNE). Joseph and Odile dau Louise Aurielie b 25 Nov 1899 Lewiston, ME.
Ronald PATRY, 17524 South Figueroa Street #9, Gardena, CA 90248

LEMAY, Joseph-Eugene (Simon and Constance BERGERON)
GARNEAU, Celina (Augustin and Marie SEVIGNY)
m 21 Apr 1857 St-Ferdinand de Halifax, Co Megantic

LEMAY, Simon (Charles and Angelique BAQUET)
BERGERON, Constance (Charles and Marguerite/Marie-Genevieve DEMERS)
m 7 Jan 1833 St-Nicolas

LEMAY, Charles (Pierre and Marie-Barbe MARTEL)**
BACQUET, Angelique (Michel and Angelique DEMERS)
m 11 Feb 1800 St-Nicolas
Charles 1/m Judith BERGERON 19 Jul 1784 St-Antoine de Tilly

GARNEAU, Augustin (Augustin and Louise BERGERON)
SEVIGNY, Marie (Antoine and Louise HOUDE)
m 24 Aug 1830 St-Antoine de Tilly

GARNEAU, Augustin (Prisque and Genevieve LARUE)**
BERGERON, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Marie-Louise GINGRAS)
m 14 Jul 1803 St-Antoine de Tilly

BERGERON, Charles (Michel and Marie-Marguerite DEMERS)
DEMERS, Marie-Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Genevieve LOIGNON)
m 25 Jan 1802 St-Nicolas

LAMONTAGNE-BACQUET, Michel (Pierre and Marguerite MONTMINI)**
DEMERS, Angelique (Michel and Marie-Anne GINGRAS)**
m 19 Jul 1775 St-Nicolas

SEVIGNY-LAFLEUR, Antoine (Joseph and Helene LANGLOIS)
HOUDE, Louise (Pierre and Marie-Josephte DENEVERS)
m 9 May 1797 St-Antoine de Tilly

SEVIGNY, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Anne CROTEAU)**
LANGLOIS, Helene (Gabriel and Heloise LECLERC)**
m 2 Feb 1772 St-Antoine de Tilly

BERGERON, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve BUSSIERE)**
GINGRAS, Louise (Joseph and Marie-Therese PROULX)**
m 28 Feb 1775 Pointe aux Trembles (Neuville)

DEMERS, Jean-Bte (Louis and Therese GAGNON)**
LOIGNON, Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Louise GAUTHIER)**
m 19 Nov 1764 St-Nicolas

HOUDE, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Louise CROTEAU)**
DENEVERS, Marie-Josette (Jean-Bte and Angelique BOISVERT)**
m 20 Aug 1770 St-Antoine de Tilly
Marie-Josette 1/m Charles ROGNON-LAROCHE 5 Feb 1764 Ste-Croix

BOSSE, Charles (Louis and Anastasie DIONNE)
DIONNE, Virginie (Olivier and Angele TARDIF)
m 22 Aug 1864 Ile-Verte
Virginie 2/m Jude MAILLOUX 1 Feb 1881 St-Arsene

BOSSE, Louis (Francois and Francoise BERUBE)
DIONNE, Anastasie (Antoine and Salomee MIVILLE)
m 29 Oct 1827 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

BOSSE, Francois (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PELLETIER)**
BERUBE, Marie-Francoise (Jean-Bte and Francoise DUBE)
m 20 Jan 1800 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

DIONNE, Olivier (Augustin and Theotiste OUELLET)
TARDIF, Angele (Jean-Raphael and Judith BOUCHER)
m 29 Jan 1827 St-Louis de Kamouraska
Olivier 2/m Semire COTE 9 Aug 1847 St-Georges de Cacouna

DIONNE, Augustin (Augustin and Marie-Louise PLOURDE)**
OUELLET, Theotiste (Germain and Marie-Francoise MIVILLE)**
m 17 Nov 1794 St-Louis de Kamouraska

DIONNE, Antoine (Benjamin and Marie-Louise LAVOIE)**
MIVILLE, Salomee (Joseph-Francois and Scholastique CARON)**
m 16 Nov 1795 St-Roch des Aulnaies

BERUBE, Jean-Bte (Andre and Josephte VEZINA)**
DUBE, Francoise (Jean and Charlotte ST-PIERRE)**
m 7 Feb 1774 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere
Jean-Bte 1/m Marguerite GRONDIN 11 Feb 1765 Riviere-Ouelle**

TARDIF, Jean-Raphael (Charles and Marie-Anne OUELLET)**
BOUCHER, Judith (Louis and Ursule ST-JORRE)**
m 25 Jul 1803 St-Louis de Kamouraska
Jean-Raphael 1/m Marie LAVOIE 28 Oct 1793 St-Louis de Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Marguerite BERGERON who m Francois FRECHETTE? He b 10 Jun 1682 (in Tanguay under his fa Francois). Their dau Marie-Louise FRECHETTE m Ignace LE MAY 11 Jul 1747 St-Nicolas, contract Notary J. B. Charet.

Maxine E. PENCE, 911 Moyer, Cheney, WA 99004

FRECHETTE, Francois (Francois and Anne LEREAU)
BERGERON, Marguerite (Andre and Marguerite DEMERS)
m 6 May 1707 St-Nicolas**
Francois 2/m Marie-Madeleine COCHEN 17 Jan 1735 St-Nicolas

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for any and all info Oswald PIKE, son of George and Anna DALE. Oswald m 1889 Chippewa Falls, WI to Mary Agnes WELCH, dau of Martin and Mary CAIN. Mary Agnes b 25 Jan 1872 PQ. Oswald PIKE killed near Chippewa Falls 1892 railroad accident. 1900 MT census Mary Agnes says fa of her son was b Fr-Can.

Grace PIKE, Box 670, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any and all info Solomon BELANGER and wife Sophia LA ROGUE. Both b PQ - Solomon ca 1843, Sophia ca 1847. Lived at one time St. Victors, PQ, then to Alfred Twp, Prescott Co, Ont where they were in 1871 census. Sons Wilfred and Emile both b PQ. Any and all help apprec.

Gregory P. PILON, 3150 McClure, Flint, MI 48506

BELANGER, Solomon (Jean-Bte and Emilie SEGUIN)
LAROCQUE, Theophile (Francois and Esther VILLENEUVE)
m 30 Oct 1866 Curran

BELANGER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Rose CARBONNEAU)
SEGUIN, Emelie (Antoine and Therese SANCHES) Bytown (Ottawa)
m 1 Feb 1836 St-Eustache

BELANGER, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Louise MASSON)
CHARBONNEAU, Marie-Rose (Jean and Marie MARIE)
m 17 Oct 1808 Ste-Therese de Blainville

BELANGER, Francois (Francois and f.Marie CHARBONNEAU)** St-Vincent de Paul
MASSON, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise MAISONNEUVE)**
m 13 Jan 1772 St-Eustache

SEGUIN, Antoine (vf Marie MONETTE)
SANCHE, Marie-Therese (Augustin and f.Marie-Catherine DESJARDINS)
m 12 Sep 1803 Ste-Therese de Blainville

CHARBONNEAU, Jean-Bte-Michel (Jean and Angelique DESSUREAULT)**
MARIE, Marie-Anastasie (Michel LEMARIE and Catherine MATTE)**
m 4 Feb 1782 St-Francois de Sales, Ile-Jesus

SANCHE-CHANCE dit L'ESPAGNOL, Antoine (f.Alexandre and Marie-Catherine TALON)**
DESJARDINS, Catherine (Joseph and f.Catherine QUENNEVILLE)
m 20 Jul 1795 Ste-Therese de Blainville

DESJARDINS, Joseph (Paul and f.Marguerite BRAZEAU)** Riviere des Prairies
QUENNEVILLE, Catherine (Francois and Catherine FILIATRAULT)**
m 27 Jan 1772 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 8, page 20:
Constance C. PLATT, 2667 Fairmount Blvd, Eugene, OR 97403

LEBLANC, Jean-Bte (Etienne and Marie TESSIER)
BOUVRETTE, Marie (Francois and Marie HOUDE)
m 1 Aug 1820 St-Gregoire

LEBLANC, Etienne (Augustin and Francoise HEBERT) Acadie
TESSIER, Marie (Pierre and Marguerite GELINAS)
m 16 Feb 1789 Yamachiche

BOUVET, Francois (Francois and Marguerite COULOMBE)
HOUDE, Marie (Joseph and Marie DOIRON)
m 24 Oct 1796 Trois-Rivieres
Ed note: the above entry is from Leboeuf, but I question it since the marriage of Francois BOUVET and Marguerite COULOMBE took place in 1703.
The marriage repertoire of Trois-Rivieres shows this marriage as:
DOUCET, Francois (Pierre and Catherine LAMARCHE)
HOUDE, Marie (Joseph and Marie DOIRON)
m 24 Oct 1796 Trois-Rivieres
(From the repertoire by Societe de Genealogie des Cantons de l'Est)
However, I do not find a couple named Pierre DOUCET and Catherine LAMARCHE.
BOUVET, Francois (Francois and Marguerite COULOMBE)
HOUDE, Marie (Joseph and Marie DOIRON)
m 24 Oct 1796 Trois-Rivieres
(From the repertoire by Dominique Campagna, s.c.)

TESSIER, Pierre (Pierre and Catherine LACERTE)**
GELINAS, Marguerite (Etienne and Marie-Josephte BELLERIVE)**
m 4 Jan 1763 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

Raphael BOURQUE b 28 Mar 1843 PQ, son of Charles and Julia DOUCET. Raphael m Sophia LUTZ ca 1872, res WI.
Phil REVOIR, 2809 South Service Drive, Red Wing, MN 55066

BOURK, Charles (Raphael and Marie POIRIER)
DOUCET, Julie (Joseph and Marie BLAIS)
m 1 Jun 1835 St-Gregoire

BOURG, Raphael (Francois and Marie BELIVEAU) Acadie
POIRIER, Marie (Jean and Madeleine FOREST) Acadie
m 11 Nov 1771 Becancour

DOUCET, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Josephte-Luce LEBLANC)
BLAIS, Marie (Alexis and Josephte BELLEFEUILLE)
m 16 Jun 1794 Becancour
Joseph /m Marie BOUVET 1 Oct 1791 Becancour

DOUCET, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Anne BOURG) Acadie
LEBLANC, Marie-Josephte-Luce (Paul and Madeleine FOREST) Acadie
m ca 1760 - rehabilitated 28 Sep 1767 Becancour
Joseph 2/m Marie-Madeleine PELLERIN 8 Apr 1771 Quebec

BLAIS, Alexis (Jacques and Marie-Anne SEVIGNY)**
BELLEFEUILLE, Josephte (Nicolas PINEL and Magdeleine ANGERS)**
m 24 Apr 1769 Becancour

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info pts and fam of Mary Matilda MASSE b 24 Apr 1853 Chazy, NY, dau of William and Matilda (BOVIE?). She m 11 May 1867 Coxsackie, NY to Constant LANCTOT (have his line). Believe her pts m PQ - where?

Kenneth J. RICHARDS, 117-A 10th Street NE, Washington, DC 20002

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek b pl and date and pts of Dominick RICHELIEU b ca 1831 Upper Can, living Kinderhook, NY 1850, d 2 Oct 1896. He m Catherine FOSTER 4 Jul 1854 Kinderhook. Served NY volunteers in Civil War. Their ch: Euretta b 1855; Charles Francis b 1860; William b 1867.

Charles F. RICHELIEU, Star Rt. 4, Box 170, West Bath, ME 04530

XXXXXXXXXX

1880 census Wright Co, MN: BOURDEAU - John 50; Octavia 36; John 19; Philip 8; Delia 5; son-in-law Adolp ROBERTS 25; Victoria 22 (all b Can); Martha 3; Frederick 3 mos (both b CT). All were Fr-Can from PQ. Need any info.

Mildred ROBERTS, Rt. 1, Box 211, Albert Lea, MN 56007

XXXXXXXXXX

Mary Ann MANEREY b 17 Aug 1808, m Jul 1828 to Elijah Broughton HAMMOND b 1806 Washington Co, NY or VT. What are dates of her b and pl of b and m? Their 1st ch Harvey b 1829 Sandgate, VT. Mary Ann supposed dau of (1st name unkwn) MANEREY and Philena SQUIRES. The CARR fam who m twice into HAMMONDs went to Stanstead, PQ and poss she m Elijah there. Buried on the HAMMOND plot in the Meach cem, Williamston, Ingham Co, MI is Sarah, wife of Jonas MANEREY d 1854. She was Sarah, eldest ch of Peter and Catherine RECTOR b ca 1827. How was Jonas MANERY related to Mary Ann (MANEREY) HAMMOND? Jonas had 2 daus: Catherine m William SLATER; I. MANEREY.

Mrs. Albert ROHRABACHER, 201 Byron Road, Howell, MI 48843

XXXXXXXXXX

Has anyone found a m or d rec for Antoine PEPIN, son of Antoine and Charlotte DESROSIERS? He b 9 Jun 1791 St-Michel, Yamaska. Is there any rec of a 2/m or d of his fa Antoine PEPIN, son of Louis-Etienne and Jeanne MACLURE, after the d of his wife Charlotte 14 Oct 1807 St-Michel? Both Antoines disappear from St-Michel parish recs after her d.

Elaine B. ROTHWELL, 343 South Gordon, Los Altos, CA 94022

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Zachariah LAWRENCE b 1845 Can. Mor was Susanna FLUMMERFELT/ FLIMERFELT b 18 Dec 1821 PA. Fa? Zac m Mary Ann SMITH 7 Nov 1868 Cheboygan, MI and had 4 daus: Aliza; Susanna; Mary; Albina. He d ca 1879.

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, Mackinaw City, MI 49701

XXXXXXXXXX

Etienne CORRIVEAU m 28 Oct 1669 Ste-Famille to Catherine BUREAU of St-Jean en Greve, Paris, dau of Jacques and Marguerite VERRIER. Need any info to connect with my grgrfa Frank CORRIVEAU b May 1832 Can, imig to WI 1851. He m Mary ROSEBONNE (ROSBON) 1859 WI. Catherine was a "Filles du Roi".

LaVerne SALMON, Box 2093, Green Bay, WI 54306

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Cesarie DENAUD and fam. Dau of Amable and Sophie BROUSSEAU of parish of St-Jean Chrysostome, Chateauguay Co, PQ. Cesarie m my grfa Ludger FOURNIER dit PREFONTAINE there 6 Feb 1855. He son of Alexis and Louise PATENAUDE of St. Joseph d'Ely, St-Hyacinthe dio. Ludger bap as Camile-Ludger.

Frances SCHLUTER, Rt. 2, Box 62, Baraboo, WI 53913

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 192:
DENAUD, Amable (Simon and Marguerite BOURASSA) St-Constant
BROSSEAU, Sophie (Louis and Marguerite HEBERT)
m 10 Oct 1825 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

DENEAU, Simon (Etienne-Jeremie and Marie-Josephte BROSSEAU)**
BOURASSA, Marguerite (Vital and Marie HEBERT)
m 12 Feb 1798 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

BOURASSA, Vital (Antoine and Marie MOQUIN)**
HEBERT, Marie (Jacques and Marie LANDRY) Acadie
m 1 Jun 1772 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc and info Peter PREMO/PREMEAU b 1 Dec 1843 Chateauguay. His fa an Iroquois from around Trois Rivieres. Peter m Julia BOARY from Vergennes, VT. Peter d 11 Feb 1913 and Julia d 11 Oct 1892, both bur Bridgewater, VT. They had 6 ch: William; Dennis; Henry; Cevereane; Martha; Julia.

Barbara (FALLON) SENECAL, 4048 Summerset Drive, Portsmouth, VA 23703

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8, page 22:

Diane SEYLER, Rt. 1, Box 105A, LaCrescent, MN 55947

MARROY, Jean-Bte (Charles and Marguerite GAGNE)**
PICARD, Marie-Anne (Paul and Marie-Anne QUESNEL)**
m 24 May 1773 Lachine
Marie-Anne 1/m Toussaint LEGAULT**

XXXXXXXXXX

Drouin says Gabriel GOSSELIN as a direct anc of Louis FRECHETTE and the Hon. Honore MERCIER. Encyclopedia Britannica says Honore (1840-1894) is son of Jean and Marie KIMENER. Gives no pts of Louis Honore FRECHETTE (1839-1908). How do these men descend from Gabriel?

Valeta (GOSSELIN) SIMPSON, 242 East 16th Street, Idaho Falls, ID 83401

"The Dictionary of Canadian Biography" says Louis-Honore FRECHETTE b 1839 Levis, son of Louis and Marguerite MARTINEAU-LORMIERE. Also says Honore MERCIER b 15 Oct 1840 St-Athanase, 1/m Leopoldine BOIVIN and 2/m Virginie ST-DENIS.

FRECHETTE, Louis (Antoine and Euphrosine GOSSELIN)
MARTINEAU, Marguerite (Louis and Marie AUBIN)
m 13 Aug 1832 Levis

FRECHETTE, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Josephte FORTIER)
GOSSELIN, Marie-Euphrosine (Louis and Marie-Therese SIMONEAU)
m 21 Nov 1803 Levis

GOSSELIN, Louis (Joseph and Marie BLOUARD)
SIMONEAU, Marie-Therese (Pierre and Marie-Francoise GRENON)
m 29 Jul 1776 Levis

GOSSELIN, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Charlotte COTE)
BLOUARD, Marie-Francoise (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne ROBERGE)
m 8 Feb 1735 St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

MERCIER, Honore (Jean-Bte and Marie KEMENEUR)
BOIVIN, Leopoldine (Narcisse and Elizabeth MAILLETTE)
m 29 May 1866 Cathedral St-Hyacinthe
Honore 2/m Virginie ST-DENIS 9 May 1871 Cathedral St-Hyacinthe

MERCIER, Jean-Bte (Jean-Francois and Therese BONNEAU)
TIMINEUR-LAFLAMME, Marie (Alexis and Angelique LASELLE)
m 2 Feb 1824 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Jean-Bte 1/m Josephte LUSSIER 25 Jun 1822 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

MERCIER, Jean-Francois (Francois and Francoise MERCIER)
BONNEAU, Therese (Pierre and Marie-Josephte GOSSELIN)
m 29 Oct 1782 St-Francois du Sud

BONNEAU, Pierre (Augustin and Genevieve GAGNE)
GOSSELIN, Marie-Josephte (Francois and Angelique NOEL)
m 25 Jan 1751 Montmagny

GOSSELIN, Francois (Francois and Marie-Charlotte COTE) see above
NOEL, Angelique (Philippe and Madeleine RONDEAU)
m 25 Nov 1720 St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

XXXXXXXXXX

Jeremiah SPRINGSTEAD m Eleanor BURKELY 17 Nov 1793 Albany, NY. Is this the same as the one who appears 1803 Saltfleet, Wentworth Co, Ont land assessment list? Is this couple pts of a dau Eleanor SPRINGSTEAD b 9 Sep 1812 Saltfleet, m Nathaniel CORY 1832?

Eleanor R. SKINNER, 335 Pelhamdale Avenue, Pelham, NY 10803

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info Albert F. ROGLER, poss b Berlin, Germany 5 Jan 1851, d 16 Apr 1916 Mio, MI. He 1/m Louisa TRAIEGLE b Germany, d 1885 (in childbirth). He 2/m Augusta TRAIEGLE b 14 Aug 1858.

Roseanne SMITH, 1411 South Irena, Redondo Beach, CA 90277

Ed note: where is Canadian connection?

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts names and pl of b Xavier LA BRAE/LABRE, b near Montreal 1848, d 1917 Spaulding, MI. He 1/m Delphine ROSSEAU b prob Can, d 1885 Spaulding, age 26; 2/m in Can to Angeline, a widow with a son Exavier. Xavier and 1/w came to Clarksburg, MI?, moved to Spaulding 1877. Their ch: Delphine; Oliven; Anna; Xavier Jr; Napoleon.

Anita (GIBBS) SORENSEN, 1115 Jefferson Street, Racine, WI 53404

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like the line of Marie LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN. She m Godfrey DALBEC-BELAIR 1 Feb 1859 Joliette, PQ. She sis of Dina/Lina who m Edouard JOLICOEUR-DEVEAU 4 Oct 1853 Cathedral Joliette. They daus of Pierre and Marie DALPE.

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish any info fam of Richard HALLAM b Nottinghamshire, Eng. He m (Margaret?) SECORD and Rachel WALSTER - which 1st?, d Ont (Simcoe?). ch: Aaron; Lige; George b 25 Dec 1829 Nottinghamshire, m Jane CLANCEY 24 Dec 1863 Forestville, Ont; Dick; Lorenzo/Lou of Bay City, MI; Edward of Grand Rapids, MI; Rachel m CROCKETT. George and Jane CLANCEY ch: Sarah Jane b 31 Jul 1865, m Al LIGHT; Maggie Louena b 15 Dec 1866, m Henry TEEPLE; Harriett Eliza b 2 Nov 1868, m George S. COLE 6 Apr 1892 where?, d 1937 Bay City; John Michael b 16 Aug 1870, d 1 Mar 1892 (all b Port Rowan, Ont); Mary Ann b 27 Oct 1872, m Charles A. LEES; William George b 3 Mar 1875, d 24 Mar 1913; Lavina May b 4 May 1877; Edith Grace b 24 Apr 1879, m John E. POWELL 14 Jun 1899 (said to be her 1st cousin - how?) (all b Walsingham, Ont); Knighttly L. b 15 Apr 1882; Rachel F. b 22 Dec 1884.

Ruth STAUDACHER, 300 McCormick Street, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

John BLAKELY (see more info query Volume 8, p 193) received land as UEL in Enniskillen, Lambton Co 1834 - Lot 21, Conc 12. Need names of wife and ch - 1 may have been Samuel. Where was John b, m, d?

Lois STEURY, 353 Second, Fruitport, MI 49415

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for all info Timothy Rye GOIT b 3 Jan 1825 - who pts? b pl? He m Anna WILSIE b 29 Aug 1840 - where? They to Tuscola Co, MI ca 1863. Anna dau of John Wesley WILSIE b 25 Apr 1794 NY? and Annie PAYMENT/RAYMENT b 16 Sep 1805 Eng Can. Annie thought to be part Chippewa. Where m, b, pts? They also went to Tuscola Co 1860s.

Cathryn (DAILEY) STROMBO, S.R. 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Alexander TROMBLE b ca 1817 PQ, lived North Hero, VT early 1850s. Need names of pts, wife, ch.

E. TROMBLE, 5131 M-33, Cheboygan, MI 49721

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with anyone knowing the history of Isle Charron, located in the St. Lawrence River, SE of Montreal. Was it named for Pierre CHARRON who m Marie-Catherine PILET/PILLARD 19 Oct 1665 Montreal? How can I learn more about this couple?

Alfreda (LABADIE) UMPHRESS, 224 Monte Vista Drive, Napa, CA 94559

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with anyone having info the MUNROE, STEELE, BUCKNAM, CROSS and O'LEARY fams of New Bruns and Nova S. Will share info I have collected.

Olier VALLIERE, 2733 Walnut Road, Norman, OK 73069

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of William George Penrose ROOK b 18 Feb 1874 Mt. Albert, Ont, son of John and Louisa Jane SANDERS. John ROOK b 1854 (maybe 1845?) Durham Co?, d 1879 Port Perry, Durham Co, m ca 1871 to Louisa Jane b 1847 Port Perry, d 1937 Toronto. Who were their pts? William George m ca 1895 Toronto to Elizabeth Lucette SHEARER b 26 Aug 1874 Myrtle, Ont, dau of John of Scot (d 1881 Whitby) and Mary Elizabeth HEBNER.

Adele VAUGHTERS, 12015 - 1st Avenue NW, Seattle, WA 98177

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info anc of Melanie LAVIOLETTE and Louis ROBILLARD. They m 7 Jan 1852 Notre-Dame de Ottawa. Pts of Melanie: Joseph LAVIOLETTE and Marie ROY. Pts of Louis: Augustin ROBILLARD and ?

Gail M. VOIT, 2164 South 89th Street, West Allis, WI 53227

XXXXXXXXXX

Reuben GIFFORD d 31 Oct 1894 Milton, VT. d rec says age 85 y 10 m 13 d, b Can; pts Pardon GIFFORD and Hannah BOYCE. Would like to corres with anyone having info this fam. Was Reuben a bro of Henry GIFFORD d 22 Jan 1859, bur Mystic Cem, Missisquoi Co, PQ?

Lucille (GIFFORD) WAHRENBROCK, Rt. 2, Jewell, IA 50130

XXXXXXXXXX

Need further info Theophile DECHINE (DUSHANE) and Charlotte CHOUINARD whose son Theophile/ Tuffle was bap 26 Sep 1841 Church of St. Basil, Co Madawaska, New Bruns. Godpts were Simon DUFOUR and Cite HEBERT. Elder Theophile b 1808 and Charlotte b ca 1811.

Patricia K. WARD, 9140 West P.Q. Avenue, Mattawan, MI 49071

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Ambrose MAILLET who 1/m Marie GALIPEAU, 2/m Marguerite CHEVAUDIER-LEPINE 3 Mar 1835 area of St-Joseph, Riviere des Prairies.

Walter E. WELCH, 16 Sylvia Road, Peabody, MA 01960

MAILLE, Ambrose (Ambrose and Marie-Catherine DUBREUIL)
GALIPEAU, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Louise FISSIAU)
m 8 Nov 1813 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal
Ambrose 1/m Angelique MAILLE 3 Nov 1801 Riviere-des-Prairies
Ambrose 3/m Marguerite CHEVAUDIER-LEPINE 3 Mar 1835 Riviere-des-Prairies

MAGUET, Ambrose (Michel and f.Elisabeth COURTEMANCHE)**
DUBREUIL, Marie (Pierre and Marguerite VAUDRY)**
m 16 Jan 1758 Riviere-des-Prairies

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info desc of Charles J. PERRY b ca 1841, m Charlotte A. FORDHAM 1864 Twn of Claybanks, Oceana Co, MI. She b ca 1848 Can? Where was he b? Did they have other ch besides Charles A. b 1866 Claybanks. He was Capt on the boats on Lake Michigan; m Leontine M. MAGNAN 1886 Manistee, MI. She from Assumption, Can. They had 14 ch.

Edith (PERRY) WEYN, 879 South Hospital Road, Union Lake, MI 48085

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph Antoine LEBLANC b 25 Apr 1850-2 Can, d 2 Jan 1907 Rhinelander, Oneida Co, WI. He 1/m Aurelia Rosalie LE MOUNT/ LA MONTAGNE, widow of George LA MOUNT. He 2/m JOLIN. Son bap 1883 Muskegon, MI. Surname later chgd to WHITE.

Colleen K. WHITE, 19381 Via Real, Saratoga, CA 95070

Searching for info Levi D. COLE b 1838 Can, son of Fred and Mary BOUTTON. Levi 1/m in Van Buren Co, MI to Susan BRADSHAW b 1849 NY (dau of William) and 2/m Lottie MUNSON 1893 Tuscola Co, MI. Levi d 1898 Tuscola Co. Where in Can did Fred and Mary live? Where was Levi b? Where did Susan d? Ch of Levi and Susan: Minnie b 1866, 1/m Frank HAIGHT, 2/m Roddy HOSNER, d after 1891 - where?; William N; Nelson Milo d 1877; Frederick b 1871, d 1937 Three Rivers, MI; Bertha Belle b 1876; Maude Frances b 1881, d Hammond, IN. Fred, Bertha and Maude placed in Coldwater State School in 1884. What became of Bertha Belle? Did Susan remarry? (poss to Charles SMITH). Who were pts of Mary BOUTTON? Where did she d? Would like to hear from anyone who has any info.

Darlene WINTER, Box 312-A, Holland, MI 49423

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph REVIT (REVETTE) m Adda/Ida BERCIER mid-1800s, poss St. Anicet, PQ, when? where? Need pts names. Moved to Franklin Co, NY 1891.

Carolyn WOOD, Box 94611, Oklahoma City, OK 73143

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Alexandre L'ALLIER and Marie-Louise URGENBAL. Would like to share or exg with anyone interested in recs of Jean Bte L'ALLIER who m Marguerite PAQUIN 1750 at Deschambault. Have baps of 15 ch. Some m recs are incomplete. Joseph L'ALLIER m 1782 Cap Sante to Rose DEROME dit DESCARREAU. Euphrosine L'ALLIER m 30 Jan 1786 where? to Nicolas SYLVAIN. Marguerite L'ALLIER m 25 Nov 1776 where? to Alexis RICHARD. Need m rec for Benoit L'ALLIER. Believe Benoit and Alexandre moved to area of St. Eustache.

Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

Joseph L'ALLIER m Rose DEROME-DESCARREAU 23 Jan 1782 Cap-Sante
Euphrosine L'ALLIER m Nicolas SYLVAIN 30 Jan 1786 Cap-Sante
Marguerite L'ALLIER m Alexis RICHARD 25 Nov 1776 Cap-Sante
Jean L'ALLIER m Marie-Louise GIROUX 8 Nov 1773 Cap-Sante

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Vital BRAULT b ca 1828 PQ, son of Vital and Charlotte CHEVREFILS. He m Celina ROY b 1836 Beauharnois, d 1927 Montreal. Son Philias M b 29 Sep 1863 Chateauguay, d 1935 Detroit. Need info grgrmor Philomene BEAUPRE de BRISSET b prob Sorel ca 1834, m Desire FISET ca 1862, d 1928 St. Boniface, Manitoba. Any info either, espec their pts.

Diane WROBLESKI, Box 448, Hamburg, MI 48139

BRO-POMINVILLE, Vital (Vital and Marie PRIMEAU)
CHEVREFILS, Charlotte (Ignace-Gabriel and Marguerite CAYER)
m 27 Jan 1818 Chateauguay

BRO, Vital (Vital and Marie-Anne PREJEAN)**
PRIMAUT, Marie (Antoine and Hypolite PICARD)**
m 14 Nov 1785 Chateauguay

CHEVREFILS, Ignace-Gabriel (Gabriel and Marie-Anne LAFORGE)** Montreal
CAILLE, Marguerite (Joseph and Marguerite GAGNE)**
m 29 Jan 1781 Notre-Dame de Laprairie
Ed note: believe Drouin in error. Says she is Catherine HENRI-ZACHARIE, but the Lachine marriage repertoire says she is Marie-Anne HENRI-LAFORGE.

XXXXXXXXXX

Louis Moder (Mitchell?) LA FLEUR b 17 May 1816 Montreal, d 13 Feb 1912 La Crosse, WI, m Julia GILBEAU/ GUILBEAU b 30 Aug 1828 Montreal, d 28 Jan 1922 Wisconsin Rapids, WI. Julia 1/m Joseph LA GRAV? He d of cholera and she 2/m Louis LA FLEUR in Montreal. They had 3 or 4 ch b in Can. Then to Iron Mt, MO 1860-70; to La Crosse 1874.

June YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info BLAKE fam. Richard Henry and wife Elizabeth BRIDGEMAN arrived Can ca 1840 from Eng. Ch: George b 1829; Richard Henry b 1833; James Henry b 1839 (all b

Eng). Richard m Martha Jane FORD 17 Mary 1853 Stephen Twp, Huron Co, Ont. Their ch: George; Louise; Agnes; Richard; Martha; Elizabeth; John; Etta; Emily. This fam settled in the Dakotas and MN. Would apprec any corres.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUERIES

Would like to corres with any DALBEC desc. Would like a listing of the DALBEC name in all phone books.

Sherry CONSTANS, 1401 Irving Lane, Burnsville, MN 55337

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Antoine POPALOOSE (POPLEUCE, POPLOSE, POPLUCE, POPULUS, PAPILLOUX) of Can, and Marceline LA BELLE/ LABEL b 15 Oct 1824, Can - need b pl and pts. She d 26 May 1904, bur Alburgh Tongue Cem, Grand Isle Co, VT. Need b date and pl and pts of Antoine, and also d info. Couple res Chazy, Clinton Co, NY 1850 with 2 ch: Matilda 3, b VT; George 5/12 b NY. Other knwn ch: David (H)Orace; Glenford; William; Leavina.

William J. CUMMINGS, 614 East A Street, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m rec Joseph Charles MAYETTE, bootmaker b ca 1823 Can E, and Mary Ann FERTILE b ca 1827 Can (per 1860 census Olmstead Co, MN). Also shows ch: Josephine age 14; George age 8; Albert age 6 - all b Can. However, believe George and Albert b Rockford, Winnebago Co, IL. Am told fam name originally MEILLETTE or MILLET.

Robert MC ELDERY, 2109 North 50th Avenue, Phoenix, AZ 85035

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for bap rec Marie-Louise CARDINAL b 30 May 1876, poss area of St-Hermas or St-Benoit. Also need m rec her pts Isodore and Hermeline (Emmeline) MAILLE.

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12928

XXXXXXXXXX

In the latter part of the 1800s, a large group of Fr-Can's from PQ migr to the Crookston, Gentilly area of Polk Co, MN. These people were inter-related. After a few yrs many of them went to Yakima Co, WA together. Am tracing anc of some of these fams and will share with others who have these names in Yakima Co, Polk Co, or PQ. Would like any other researchers in these lines to share: BELLEVILLE, BRULE, CARPENTIER, DUFAUT dit RIOPEL, DUTEAU (DUTAUT), HAYET (AYET) ST MALO, GAUTIER, LANGLOIS, MABRIEN dit CULON, PAYETTE, PELLETIER, RIVARD, VALOIS and allied fams. Have access to LDS film #'s of Loiselle and Rivest indexes of PQ parish recs.

Marianne MONTGOMERY, 4106 North 27th Street, Tacoma, WA 98407

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to learn about anc of Victoria BEAUCHAMP b 5 Jan 1864 St. Augustine, Can, d 31 Mar 1941 Iron Mountain, MI. She dau of Germaine and Madeline GEORGE.

Peter J. BROULLIRE III, 7523 La Madera Road NE, Albuquerque, NM 87109

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info pl and date of d grgrgrpts James and Mary (VIGHTY) STOREY (STORY). Both b Eng; emig to Can before 1845; res Huron Co, Ont ca 1861-81. Ch: Joseph, to MI 1880; Jane; James who later res Simcoe, Ont; Thomas who later res Stratford, Ont; John who res Goderich, Ont.

Janus STOREY, 705 West 25th Avenue, Sault Ste.Marie, MI 49783

XXXXXXXXXX

Request any info grgrpts John/Jean and Octavia BOURDEAU (BORDEAUX) both b Can. John b ca 1830. They m poss late 1850s, migr to USA - CT in 1870s with grmor Victoria b 9 Sep 1856, sons Steven and Philip, and another dau Delia. Victoria m 10 Nov 1873 to Adolph ROBERT(S) b 18 Feb 1849; had ch b CT: Harriet 1876; Frederick 1879. In 1880 fam to Wright Co, MN.

Mildred ROBERTS, Rt. 1, Box 211, Albert Lea, MN 56007

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Jean Baptiste VALADE and Josephte DARPENTIGNY listed as pts of Gabriel VALADE (in Denissen) b Ile Perrot, St Jean parish, Can. Gabriel m 12 Feb 1805 Detroit to M. Josephte CHULLE-BELLAIR.

Tim SHIPLE, 4245 Keygate #22, Toledo, OH 43614

XXXXXXXXXX

THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Third in a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

Originally, the only officers were company commanders who held the rank of captain. The senior company captain in the regiment was the regimental commander of colonel.

In Europe, mercenary soldiers often went for long periods without pay and often survived on what they could loot. In Canada, the soldiers' regular pay was five sous per day (30 sous in periods which armies now call hazardous pay periods).

Every soldier was outfited with a waistcoat, cap, hat, trousers, cravet, two pairs of shoes, and two pairs of socks every year and a new cape every two years. When the soldiers were manning a garrison or a fort, each soldier was allowed to have a garden to grow what he wanted.

In the settled areas, according to Douville-Casanova in their book, "Daily Life in Early Canada," (MacMillan, N.Y., 1967), the soldiers usually were billeted with the habitants and the officers with the seigneur or the more well-to-do families. The soldiers usually worked for those with whom they were billeted and received a small sum (10 sous per day) and food. Both they and their officers were obviously placed in a position where they would meet the unmarried French Canadian women and many matches were the result.

Lieutenants had come into being earlier when military positions were created for a large number of impoverished cadets of petty noble families. Ensigns, the company guidon bearers, were also cadet members of petty noble families and this rank eventually became what is now a second lieutenant. The earlier rank of lieutenant became first lieutenant. Some companies also carried a number of cadets, also generally of the minor nobility, who were, in effect, officers in training, and it wasn't unusual for the regiment or companies to include a number of gentlemen who served as "volunteer officers."

The Carignan Regiment had completed its arrival in Quebec by September 1665. For most, the Atlantic crossing was miserable and many of the men were deathly sick, but even as winter approached, the soldiers who could march received their orders.

They were sent to the River Richelieu, the traditional invasion route of the Iroquois, to set up a series of forts to block the savage onslaughts.

The Iroquois would leave Lake Champlain, canoe down the Richelieu into the St-Lawrence and then attack settlers up and down the river, often traveling hundreds of miles along other tributaries, such as the Ottawa. One of their favorite haunts was among the hundreds of thickly wooded islands on Lake St-Pierre where they could camp in hidden safety for indefinte periods until some hapless French Canadians or Indians friendly to the French passed.

The soldiers built their series of blockading forts, the first Fort Richelieu, on the St-Lawrence where the Richelieu River entered. Fort St-Louis and Fort St-Jean were built at advance points up the river and Fort Ste-Anne was built near the point the Richelieu left Lake Champlain.

Now it was decided to strike terror into the hearts of the Iroquois once and for all by invading the Iroquois heartland 500 kilometres away. The European officers, unaware of the unbelievably cold American winters and ignoring the advice of the French Canadians, started the march. The Jesuit Journal reported that over 60 soldiers lost their lives on the march, often abandoned in the woods without burial, Douville-Casanova mentioned.

Others were killed by the Iroquois who were able to harry the troops in their camps or on the march. It was the very tactics that the French Canadians and their Indian allies were to use in defeating Braddock and his British troops at Fort Duquesne (Pittsburgh).

The Iroquois faded into the surrounding woods as the French advanced and sustained few casualties compared to the French, but the soldiers did manage to burn many of the Iroquois villages and destroy many stores of foods, causing a great amount of misery for the Iroquois. In addition, the huge number of soldiers stunned the Iroquois and they decided to sue for peace, a peace that lasted twenty years although the Iroquois continued to make scattered smaller attacks and continued to attack the French Canadians' Indian allies.

The majority of the members of the Carignan Regiment when they returned to Quebec and later had a choice of staying in Quebec or returning to France, voted to leave the Quebec winters behind. But the promise of land convinced many to stay.

The officers who stayed were granted seigneuries and the soldiers were given land in the seigneuries, most staying with an officer of their original unit. Many of these seigneuries were located near or along the Richelieu River, the idea being to use the soldiers to permanently block the invasion route of the Iroquois. The idea was adopted from the Romans who had settled retired Roman soldiers in their colonies, including France, centuries before.

Known members of the Carignan Regiment from the Companies Poitou/ Monteil, and D'Orleans/ La Brisardiere. Not all of these soldiers, especially among the officers, remained in New France.

Poitou/Monteil

OFFICERS

Capt. Francois de Tapie, de Monteil and de Clerac

Lt. Seraphin Margan/Marganne de la Valtire, who also served in the company de l'Allier in place of Lt. de Villieu. See Company l'Allier

Sgt. Michel Hebert dit Laverdure, given grant of land in Lotbiniere 13 Nov 1683 (Antoine and Jeanne LeRoy), b-1636/43; m-1 Sept 1670 Quebec to fille du roi Anne Galais (Pierre and Marguerite LaSerre/ LaSarre) b 1646 St-Pierre, Bourg de Gonesse, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France

SOLDIERS

Nicolas Audet dit Lapointe (Innocent and Reine Vincente) b-1641 St-Pierre du Moli/ de Maille, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; d-10 Dec 1700 St-Jean, I.O.; m-15 Sept 1670 Ste-Famille to fille du roi Madeleine Despres (Francois and Madeleine LeGrand) b-1656 St-Sauveur de Paris, Ile-de-France, d-19 Dec 1712

Francois Bacquet dit Lamontagne (Renaud and Jeanne Monsus) b-1636 Montagne, diocese of Bordeaux, Guyenne; m-24 Nov 1671 Quebec to fille du roi Anne Philippe (Jacques and Anne Audiger) b-1653 Nogent-sur-Seine, diocese of Troyes, Champagne

Laurent Belan dit Lariviere b-1628, d-9 Dec 1688 Quebec

Antoine Bessieres/ Besiers (Paul and Etiennette Girurgue) b-1650 Villefranche de Rouvergue, diocese of Rodez, Guyenne; m-26 Nov 1685 Pointe aux Trembles, Quebec, to Jeanne Croteau (Vincent and Jeanne Godequin) b-3 Jul 1670 Sillery

Etienne Bourru dit La Roze, b-Xaintes, Saintonge; d-before 4 Oct 1667

Etienne Charles dit Lajeunesse (Francois and Columbe Renault) b-1649 Villejeuf, pres de Paris, Ilede-France; m-24 Oct 1667 TroisRivieres to fille du roi Madeleine Niel (Robert and Anne Lamber) b-1651 St-Germain de Paris, Ile-de-France

Etienne Contant/ Content dit Berry (Pierre and Marguerite Grenier/ Crosnier) b-1635 Berry/ Burie, diocese of Xaintes; d-18 June 1685 Charlesbourg; m-14 Oct 1669 Ste-Famille to fille du roi Anne Laisne (Emmanuel and Jeanne Legrand) b-1653 St-Lubin d'Olon/ St-Lubin des Cinq Fonds, commune d'Authon, diocese of Chartres, Orleanais

Jacques de Lalande (Pierre and Marie d'Aressen) b-1648 Notre-Dame de Bayonne, Gascony; m-7 Sep 1675 Quebec to Marie Couillard (Guillaume and Guillemette Hebert) b-28 Feb 1633, the widow of Francois Bissot

Francois Dessureaux dit Le Bourguignon and Laplante (Jean and Anne Poraux) b-1633 St-Pantaleon, Burgundy; m-3 Mar 1672 (contract Cusson) to Marie Bouart (Francois and Jacquette Bilaude) b-1652 Bignoux/ Baignoux, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, the widow of Jacques Antrade

Jacques Dubois b-1640, probably Jacques Dubois m-1676 to Jeanne Auber (Francois and Anne Fauconnier)

Leonard Dubord/ de Bord b-1637, probably Leonard Dubord dit Lajeunesse (Antoine and Catherine Nicar) b-Argenton sur Creuse, Berry; 1/m-7 Dec 1678 (contract Rageot) to Anne Hayot (Thomas and Jeanne Boucher) b-26 Jul

1640, the widow of Etienne Tenevert; 2/m-30 Sept 1697 Quebec to fille du roi Francoise Millot (Martin and Catherine Verdin) b-1647 Notre-Dame de Vanvey/ Notre-Dame sur Seine, near Chatillon sur Seine, diocese of Langres, Burgundy, the widow of Jean Lepicq/ Henne dit Lepire and Rene Mezeray

Jean Gaigneux dit Laframboise and Le Gagneur (Pierre and Anne de la Planche) b-1638/ 1642 St-Pierre du Boile, Tours, Touraine; m-5 Jul 1668 Quebec to fille du roi Elizabeth/ Isabelle Le Quint Pierre and Catherine Boldieu) b-1633 St-Germain l'Auxerrois de Paris, Ile-de-France

Rene Grimault/ Grimau, b-1646 Anjou; d-28 June 1674 Montreal

Pierre Labbe dit Lacroix (Francois and Marie Forest) b-1645 Notre-Dame du Marets, La Ferte-Bernard, diocese of Mans, Maine; m-31 Jul 1672 Ste-Famille to Catherine Besnard b-1630, d-24 Oct 1672, the widow of Jacques Delaunay

Michel Rognon dit LaRoche (Charles and Genevieve Le Parmentier) b-1639 St-Germain l'Auxerrois de Paris, Ile-de-France; m-14 Sept 1670 Quebec to fille du roi Marguerite Lamain (Jacques and Marguerite Deshaies) b-1657 St-Vivien de Rouen, Normandy

Claude Salois/ Saluer, settler at Ile-d'Orleans in 1681; b-1640 France; m-1665/66 probably at Ile d'Orleans, to fille du roi Anne Mabile b-1640

Rene Siret dit Lafleur (Pierre and Marie DuCas) b-1632 St-Andre de Bournevault, diocese of Lucon, Poitou; d-26 Feb 1718 Beauport; m-8 Sep 1670 Quebec to Anne Fayet (Denis and Marie Guilbert) b-1651 St-Laurent, diocese of Paris

Jean Vincent, killed by Iroquois near Lachine; b-1642 Conflans, diocese of Limoges; d-21 Sept 1687

Mathurin Villeneuve (Mathieu and Jeanne Chausse) b-1636/42/47 Ste-Marie, Ile de Rhe, diocese of LaRochelle; d-11 Jul 1715 Charlesbourg; m-26 Nov 1669 Quebec to Marguerite LeMarche dit LaRoche (Jean and Catherine Hureau/ Trelle) b-30 Sept 1657, d-9 Apr 1711 Charlesbourg

Barreau, possibly Jean Bareau/ Barros/ Barault/ Bresliau (Francois and mother unknown) b-1651 Lessele, diocese of Auxere/ Beceleuf, near Niot, Poitou; killed by Iroquois 3 Dec 1690 Laprairie; m-1681 to Elizabeth Cusson (Jean and Marie Foubert) b-1667

Bonneau, possibly Joseph Bonneau dit La Becasse (Pierre and Marie Lambert) b-1651; 1/m-16 Sept 1670 Ste-Famille to fille du roi Marie Anne LeLong (Jacques and Marguerite Grosnier) b-1652 St-Pierre aux Boeufs de Paris, Ile-de-France, d-14 Feb 1684; 2/m-11 Apr 1684 St-Francois, Ile d'Orleans to Madeleine Duchesne (Pierre and Catherine Rivet) b-1667

Dufour, possibly Gabriel Robert Dufour (Francois and Francoise Morin) b-St-Jacques, Lisieux, Normandy; 1/m-1 May 1694 (contract E. Jacob) to Anne Migneron (Laurent and Anne St-Denis); 2/m-23 Aug 1703 (contract E. Jacob) to Louise Gagne (Ignace and Barbe Dodier)

Etienne Bounce

Lafortune

Le Parisien

L'Esperance

Leuradeau

Sansoucy

D'Orleans/La Brisardiere

OFFICERS

Capt. M. de la Brisardiere

Lt. Louis de Canchy, sieur de Lerole

Ensign Jean Laumonier de Travecy, captain reforme/on half pay

SOLDIERS

Pierre Baland/ Beland dit Lacombe (Pierre and Perinne Courier) b-1646 Catilan (Perigueux); d-before 1699; m-9 June 1672 Quebec to Renee Birett (Jean and Simone Perinne) b-1636 LaRochelle

Pierre Joncas dit LaPierre (Antoine and Arnaud Galline) b-1648 Morin, diocese of Lombes, Gascony; m-8 June 1672

Ste-Famille to Jacqueline Boule/ Boulay (Robert and Francoise Grenier) b-1658

Jean Perrier b-1646; possibly Jean Perier, master weaver, b-Pout, diocese of Bordeaux, Guyenne; m-1667 France to Marie Gaillard

Pierre Toupin dit la Pierre (Guillaume and Jeanne Arnaud) b-1627 Rouffiat, diocese of Angouleme; d-28 Jan 1703 Beauport; m-30 Sept 1670 Quebec to fille du roi Mathurine Graton (Pierre and Marie Boucher) b-1648 Aubigny, diocese of Lucon

Fayat

Tranchemontagne

(Author's note: In reading this and future articles - if an ancestor you believe should be listed is not, please write and give your reasons and sources, and we will make a mention of these men in a final article. Write: Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075)

(continued from page 37)
PROSSER, Daniel to Elizabeth CLEMPSON 24 Jan 1769
ROBINSON, Andreus to Alice BOYTON 21 Jun 1778
ROSE, Harmen to Josephte PELTIER 11 May 1791
SANDERS, Thomas to Magdeleine LAFEVE 23 Feb 1784
SCHVAAN, Charles to Catherine SALLIN 5 Oct 1784
SCOTT, Francis to Mary Easther ADAMS 24 Dec 1781
SILLS, Conrad to Anne MACKING 26 Feb 1782
SLICER, John to Josephte MAILLOUX 14 Jul 1771
SNIDER, Jeremie to Catherine SNIDER 25 May 1784
STEKHANE, John to Marianne GUILBERT 15 Aug 1784
STOCKS, Edward to Anne SEPES 5 Apr 1781
STRADER, Joohn to Anne KNEER 14 Jan 1782
STUART, Norman to Catherine CLERMONT 30 Nov 1772
TAYLOR, Edouard to Anne SUNDERLAND 22 Feb 1774
THORNBERRY, Jacob to Anne COMBES 30 Dec 1785
TOMPSON, Nicolas to Marianne ENO, widow of Michel PARIS dit LA MADELEINE 27 Feb 1775
WEIS, Jean/John WEIR (widower) to Marie KING 24 Sep 1769

(continued from page 36)
Thomas SAUVAGE, 43, 44
S. SAVARD, 43
Martin SHEPPARD, sheriff, 41
James SHERAR Esquire, 41
Robert SHORT, 43
Philip SKELTON, Paspebiac, carpenter, 41
Robert SKULLE, Brig Paken, seaman, 41
Andrew SMITH, Port Daniel, fisherman, 41
James SMITH, 44
Robert SMOLLETT, 43
George SOUTHAT, Brig Paken, seaman, 41
James SUTHERLAND, 43
Peter SUTHERLAND, 43
George SUTTON, Pabos, fisherman, 41
George SUTTON, 43
Edouard THIBAUDEAU, 43
Justice THOMPSON, Justice, 41
Pierre TRUDELLE, Hopetown, fisherman, 41
Joseph S. TUZO, 44
Thomas VERGE, 43
John VIBERT, 43
John WHITTOM Jr., 43
James WILLIE, Hopetown, farmer, 41
Peter WINTER, 43
John WISEMAN, 43
John YOUNG, New Barnston, merchant, 41

Sheriff's Return for New Carlisle Gaol 1830-1842

Appendix to the Third Volume of the Journals of the Legislative Assembly of the Province of Canada, 1843, Volume 3 (Appendix G.).

No. 41 is the Sheriff's Return of Commitments and Discharges at New Carlisle Gaol, from the year 1830 to 1842. Entries include the date received into gaol, the prisoner's name and residence, his occupation, his crime, the person who committed him, the date of discharge, and the name of the person who discharged him.

No. 42 is the Sheriff's Return of Commitments and Discharges at Perce Gaol, from the year 1841 to 1842 (2 entries only).

No. 43 is the List or Tabular Description of Writs of Capias ad respondendum issued out of the Provincial Court for the Inferior District of Gaspe, from the year 1834 to the year 1842, inclusively. These entries give the names of the litigants, the date of the writ, date when returnable and date of actual return, the name of the bailiff and the advocate.

No. 44 is the List of Executions issued out of Her Majesty's Provincial Court for the Inferior District of Gaspe, from the years 1839 to 1842, inclusively. Entries give the names of the litigants, the amount of judgement, amount of costs taxed, amount levied, sheriff's fees, bailiffs' fees, and the place where the writ originated. This extraction from the lists will give only name, residence (when given), occupation (when given), and the list number. Included are the names of the officials.

Peter ADAMS, 43
Francois AHIER, 44
John ALBRO, 43
John APPLEBY, Paspebiac, trader, 41
Felix ARBOUR, 43
John ARTHUR, Paspebiac, trader, 41
Antoine ATTON, Shoolbred, farmer, 41
Pierre AUBRY, Newport, fisherman, 41
Thomas C. AYLWIN Esquire, 43
Edward BADEAUX, 43
Charles BASTARD, Maria, farmer, 41
Eden BEBEE, New Carlisle, farmer 41
Charles BIJEAU, 43
John BILLINGSLEY, 43
John BINSKINE, Bark John D, seaman, 41
P & A BLAMPIAD, 43
Prudent BLANCHET, Carleton, blacksmith, 41
J. Beaker BLONDIN Esquire, 41 & 44
Nicholas BOUCHER, 43
Laurent BOURDAGES, 43
Peter BOURGET, Port Daniel, yeoman, 41
William BRAGG, Perce, farmer, 42
Jean BRIARD, 44
George BROWN, New Richmond, carpenter, 41
George BROWN, 43
John BROWN, Bark John D, seaman, 41
A.B.BROWNSON, 43
Charles BRYOL, Carleton, mariner, 41
Thomas BURNS, 44
Robert CALDWELL Esquire, 41
John CARR, 43
William CARTER Esquire, 41
John CAVOSIE, Port Daniel, yeoman, 41
Rufus CHAMBERLAIN, Ristigouche, trader, 41
John CHAPOOLAS, Paspebiac, fisherman, 41
William CHEYNE, 43
Andrew CHISHOLM, 43
Robert CHRISTIE, 44
Anthony CLARKE, 43
Jacques CLEREMENT, Paspebiac, farmer, 41

J. Baptiste COLLIN, 44
Peter COLLINS, Perce, merchant, 41
Peter COLLINS, 43
Germain COMTI, Hopetown, fisherman, 41
Germain COUNT, Hopetown, farmer, 41
Amie CROGAN, Bonaventure, miller, 41
Joseph CUNARD, 43
Thomas CURRY, 43
John DALY, 43
P. DASILVE, 44
William DAY, Bonaventure, trader, 41
William DAY, 43
Andrew DEAN, 43
John DELA COUR, 44
Francois DENISS, 44
Joshua DENISS, 44
P. DERECHE, 43
William DOBSON, New Carlisle, theftman, 41
Jeremiah DONAGHUE, 43
William DONAHAY, 44
John DOUGEN, Paspebiac, farmer, 41
Timothy DRISCOLL, 44
Nicolas DUBE, Carleton, seaman, 41
Francois DUGEYE, Paspebiac, farmer, 41
Amie DUGUAY, Paspebiac, fisherman, 41
Felix DUNN, 44
Peter DUVAL, 43 & 44
Thomas ENNY, Dalhousie, saddler, 41
E. H. ENRIGHT Esquire, 41
Edward H.ENRIGHT, 43
Patrick ENRIGHT, Perce, farmer, 41, 43, 44
John FERGUSON, 44
R. W. FITTON, 43
Michael FITZGERALD, 43
William FOLEY, New Carlisle, laborer, 41
Laurent FORTIER, 44
Arie GANDREAU, 44
Fabian GARAND, Hopetown, laborer, 41
James GILKIN, New Carlisle, farmer, 41
James GILLESPIE, Ristigouche, yeoman, 41
William GILLIS, 43
Duncan GRAHAM, Brig Paken, seaman, 41
John E. GREENCHIN, Paspebiac, sail maker, 41
William HALL, 43
John R. Hamilton, 43
William HAMILTON, 43
George S.Harris, 43
Samuel HAWKINS, 43
Duncan HAY, 43
John HOGAN, 43
Robert HOUSTON, 43
Pierre JACQUES, 44
Francois JAUVRIN, 44
Anthony KASSOVIE, 44
Ezekiel KEARSTED, 43
Archibald KERR, 43
Ezekiel KERSTEAD, Maria, blacksmith, 41
Joseph LABBE, 44
Joseph LAFLAMME, 44
Francois LAJOIS, Paspebiac, inn keeper, 41
Lawrence LAMB, 44

Germain LAMBERT, 43
Leger LAMBERT, 44
Jean LAMY, Paspebiac, farmer, 41
William LANGLER, 43
Simon LAROCHE, Cox, farmer, 41
John LAWRENCE, 44
Lawrence D. LAWSON, 43
Charles LE BAS, 44
J.G.LE BEL Esquire, 41
David LE BOUTILLIER, 43
John LE BOUTILLIER Esquire, 41
Joshua LE BOUTILLIER, Cap Rosier, trader, 41
Nicolas LELIEVRE, Port Daniel, fisherman, 41
Charles LINDSAY, Ristigouche, teacher, 41
Margaret LOGAN, Cox, spinster, 41
William MAC DONALD Esquire, 41
Isaac MAN, 44
Michael MANDEVILLE, 43
Etienne MARTEL, 43
Jas MC CRACKEN Esquire, 41
Alexander MC DONALD, Hopetown, tailor, 41
Alexander MC DONALD, 43
W. MC DONALD Esquire, 41
Barnabas MC GIE, 43
Robert MC INTOSH, 43
John MC KENZIE, Cape Bazo, fisherman, 42
Matthew MC LEN, Cox, yeoman, 41
Matthew MC LEAN, Cox, laborer, 41
Roderick MC LEAN, Ristigouche, lumberer, 41
Roderick MC LEAN, 43
Norman MC LEOD, 43
Alexander MC NEIL, Port Daniel, farmer, 41
Neil MC QUARRY, 43
Farquhar MC RAE Esquire, 41
Joseph MEAGHER Esquire, 41
Joseph MEAGHER, 43
Hilary MICHAUD Esquire, 41
Hilary MICHAUD, 43
Victor MIGNAULT Esquire, 43
Victor MIGNAULT, 44
Michael MOLLOY, 43
John MORISSY, 44
P.MOURANT, 44
P.NORMAND, 43
Patrick O'BRIEN, 44
Henry O'HARA Esquire, 41
Francis OAKLEY, 43
Andre OUELLET, 44
Louis OUELLET, 43
Auge POIRIER, Cox, farmer, 41
Ellen PRUNTY, 44
Charles QUERION, 44
Donald RAMSAY, New Carlisle, shoemaker, 41
Hugh RAMSAY, 43
Samuel RAY, 43
Arthur RITCHIE, 43
Alexander ROBERSTON, 43
David ROBERTSON, Brig Paken, seaman, 41
Samuel RUSSEL, 43
Patrick RYAN, 43
(continued on page 33)

Registre des Baptemes, Mariages and Sepultures de l'Eglise paroissiale protestante de la ville des Trois Rivieres 1768-1786/1792 (F.M. 8, G 42, volume 14). Public Archives of Canada microfilm reel C-2923.
This microfilm is of a copy of the original in the Palais de Justice, Trois Rivieres, made 22 July 1885 by F.X. Turcotte. The first pastor at Trois Rivieres was the Rev. Mr. Leger Jean Baptiste Noel Veyssiere. Records of the military garrison are included. The years 1787, 1788, 1789 are missing.
Marriages extracted from the microfilm by Virginia DeMarce.

ADAMS, Gideon to Marianne SNIDER 15 Aug 1781
ADAMS, William to Catherine SNIDER 1781 (no date; in index but not in the book)
ARNAUD, Jacques to Izabelle MICHELIN 15 Dec 1771
BLAKER, John to Josephte EVAN 20 Aug 1790
BLEKER, John to Marie Veronique TEYSSIER 24 Jan 1779
BROWN, Archibald to Rachel WESTHERSTON 8 Mar 1784
CALLEHEN, Patrick to Louise SULVESTRE 1 Jun 1770
CASS, Josiah to Anne MACINTARE 1 Apr 1782
CLOWE, John Henry to Rebecca DEFOREST 25 May 1780
CUTHBERT, James to Rebecca COCHRANE 23 Mar 1786
DAY, James to Mary LEATER/LEATHER 24 August 1784
DEPENCIER, Theodore to Charlotte BELLEFEUILLE 4 Nov 1785
DILLER/DILLEN, John to Anne TOSSILL 21 Jan 1774
EASTMAN, Benjamin to Hannah SHERMAN 24 May 1781
FENDLEY, Edouard to Marie Louise ALGARET 31 Aug 1777
FRIEDEMANN, Jacob Chretien (Sgt. Co. Zielberge, Dragoon) to Frederica FUHRMANNIN 6 Jan 1779
FROST, Edmund to Cloe WILLIAMS 7 May 1782
GLASFORD, Littel to Sarah WRAGG 2 Aug 1780
GLOWN, Joseph to Marguerite SINCLAIR 26 Jun 1790
GOUGH, Jean (officer) to Reine POMMEREAU 23 Dec 1770
GREASE, Henry to Catherine COOCK 1 Oct 1769
GUNN, Guillaume to Therese AMIEL of parish of St. Antoine on the Chambly River 20 Jan 1774
HAWLEY, David to Mary CASS 20 May 1784
HOUSEMAN, Paul to Marie Josephte LAPORTE, habitants of the parish of Beloeil, 15 Dec 1777
LAWS, George to Rachel FRANKS 21 Sep 1778
LED, William to Sara TUKER 6 Jan 1774
LEPAGE, Francois to Marie Louise BOULIET 21 Nov 1791
LEVAN, John to Magdelaine BELLEGARDE 12 Aug 1786
LEWIS, Thomas to Josephte DELORME 6 Jan 1771
LEWIS, Thomas to Marguerite CLAIRMON 27 Feb 1786
MC CAULLOCK, John, merchant, to Marie ABBOT 2 May 1775
MC CROW, Duncan to Barbara MORRISSON 11 May 1784
MC GREGORY, Richard to Grisilla/Priscilla MARTIN 1 Jan 1769
MC KAY, Angus to Marianne GIROIR 18 Jan 1774
MC KAY, Donald to Catherine MC DONALD 27 Feb 1773
MC KAY, Even to Genevieve DORION, widow LEBERGE 20 Feb 1773
MC KENZIE, James to Marie PRECOUR 26 Oct 1773
MC KEY, John to Elizabeth BOUCHER 18 Jan 1774
MC NEAL, John to Elizabeth SUFFLERIN/SHUFLERRIN 19 Feb 1772
MAIDE, George to Mary VALLEY 8 Jul 1784
MILLER, Charles to Francoise DESCHENAUX 15 Sep 1783
MOFFAT, John to Jane DAVIDSON 23 Aug 1784
MURRAY, Robert to Marie Francoise WOOLL 15 Feb 1774
PALFERMENT, William to Anne OUELL 20 Mar 1771
PEARSON, Christopher to Mary BEBY 1 Oct 1781
PENSEL, John to Eve MC NEIL 30 Mar 1783
PROCKTER, Ephrem to Catherine PETRE 1 Oct 1781
(continued page 33)

There are Gremlins

In response to the Letter From The Editor, Volume 8, #IV (November 1982) regarding my question "Are there really gremlins?", I received a letter from a subscriber. I decided to edit the letter for publication by an anonymous author.

"I just had to stop my activity to write you a letter to let you know that there are in truth GREMLINS. Actually, I have noticed them for some time here in my study where I ponder genealogy. I have decided that they are curious and mischievious spirits, and I figure that in the interest of positive thinking, I should refer to them as such.

My suspicions were confided to my husband some time ago . . . he grinned. Later, he commented that MY spirits were playing in his files as well. "That is cowardly", I countered! "they are YOUR spirits and you had better acknowlege them".

Example: he spent several hours at the archives, copying endless lists, and the next night, when he wanted to refer to them, they were gone! Not in his briefcase! Not on the floor of the car! Not between the garden catalogs and the bills! Nowhere! Last night he came in here and showed me his writing tablet. After about ten pages were the stubs of three torn out pages -- the very ones he was looking for! Said he, very seriously, "What do you suppose 'they' did with them?" "Don't ask me", said I, "I have problems of my own."

Now, I feel that these mischievious spirits are interested in our research, and feel that this kind of contact keeps us alert and aware of their pleasure. I have been working very hard -- at red lights; waiting for return phone calls at the office; sitting in the dentist's office -- to find a way to get positive results from their interest in my interest in the past. Just think of the help they could be. Instead of hiding a letter I wanted to answer, they could put a copy of what I need on my typewriter -- a marriage certificate; a death notice; a phone number of one who knows the answers to what I am looking for.

Much as I hesitate to mention it, writing this letter as I am, there is a (you know what) that lives in this machine. I am sure that this machine knew how to spell when I bought it. However, I no sooner than got it home, than it forgot everything it ever knew. Not only that, but it mixes up c and v, and writes ou for you. Not only that, but it drinks ribbon ink, so that I have to keep buying new ribbons to see what I have written.

These spirits aren't all bad. I quite often find in the middle of something on great uncle John Merrill just what I was looking for about Aunt Suzie Jones. Wasn't that nice of them to see that I found it?

Actually, there are some nights when after working all day at the office, running the household, tending the dog, working on my book, etc., that these spirits get so frisky that I just say right out loud -- "OK you fellers! I have had it. I am going to bed, and you can play all by yourself." Then I close the door, and sure enough the next morning things are working out pretty well.

I did not mean to go on so long, but you mentioned spirits first. I sort of hate to bring them up outside the family, and I just thought you would be one of the people who would understand."

At the Seminar held last March in Pontiac, Michigan, a question was asked about the Tweedsmuir Papers and the Tweedsmuir Histories. Marie Baker Gordon has pointed out that the answer appeared in the July 1982 issue of "Trails". Many persons who attended are also readers of LOST IN CANADA? and might appreciate the information. This is the publication of the Essex County Branch of the OGS. Question Box, page 51 - "What is the Tweedsmuir Papers? What is a Tweedsmuir History?". The reply - "John Buchan, 1st Baron Tweedsmuir, historian and novelist, was Governor General of Canada from 1935 to 1940. His private library was presented to Queen's University, Kingston, Ontario in 1954. His wife, Lady Tweedsmuir (Susan Charlotte Grosvener), also an author, took a special interest in the provision of libraries for rural areas in Canada. She encouraged women's institutes to compile and publish local histories which are called 'Tweedsmuir Histories'. e.g. 'The History of the Township of Sandwich South', by W.A. Crowder, and 'The History of Rochester Township 1853-1978', by Madeline Wallace. Both of these can be found in the reference Dept. of Windsor's Main Library.

Extract of Ontario and Quebec emigrants to the Fort Macleod area of Alberta from Fort Macleod, Our Colourful Past, Fort Macleod History Book Committee, 1977.
Borrowed from the Calgary Public Library, 616 Macleod Trail S.E. Calgary, Alberta, T2G 2M2 (call number: oversize 971.234 FOR.)
Extracted by Brian L. Killoran, Phoenix, AZ
Abbreviations: N.W.M.P. = North West Mounted Police; C.P.R. = Canadian Pacific Railway; M.P. = Minister of Parliament; UEL = United Empire Loyalist

ANDREWS, W.G., b Ont, m 1906 Winnipeg to Mary GRAHAM, b Richmond, Ont; p 144
ASKEW, William, b Tilbury, Ont, to Macleod 1907, m Carrie BARR; p 148-49
ATKINS, William Howard, b 1872 Dublin, Ire, m 1898 to Evelena WATSON, b Hillsburgh, Ont; p 148-49
ATKINSON, Edna, b Ont, school teacher, m Mr JORDHOY; p 149
BAILEY, Stan, b Madoc, Ont, m Florence THOMPSON; p 149-50
BAILEY, Thomas, b Madoc, Ont, brother of Stan, m 1916 to Margaret MAC LEAN, b Glasgow, Scot; p 149-50
BARR, Cinnamon, b Tilbury, Ont, m Linni May DE LAURIER, b Leamonton, Ont; p 153-55
BARR, Delmar, b Tilbury, Ont, m 1895 Ellen LAW, b Tilbury; p 153-55
BARR, Victor, b Chatham, Ont, m Sophia KYLIO, b 1899 Minot, North Dakota; p 155-56
BATES, Hiram, b Kemptville, Ont, to Macleod 1880s, m Lizzie STOREY, b Kemptville; p 156
BAWDEN, Albert Wilson, b Lucan, Ont, m 1911 Melissa HUNTER, b Petrolia, Ont; p 156-57
BAWDEN, John, b Lucan, Ont, to Macleod 1912; p 156-57
BAZELL, Dr., b Ont, Govt. Veterinarian and Range Inspector; pp 157 & 414
BELL, James William, b Cavan Co, Ire, joined N.W.M.P. 1873, m at Ottawa to Harriet GILMOUR; p 158
BESTER, Harry Edward, b 1883 Cargill, Bruce Co, Ont, m Mary Edith DICKSON, b 1894 Gananoque, Ont; p 158-59
BESTER, Barney, b Cargill, Bruce Co, Ont; p 158-59
BLACK, John, b Ont, to Montana, then to Macleod 1897, grocery store; p 95-97
BLACK, William, b Ont, to Macleod 1884, brother of John; p 159
BODGENER, William, b Navan, Ont, to Macleod 1902, m Annie DAVIS; p 59-60
BODGENER, Percy, b Navan, Ont, m 1918 to Ethel REAY, b Bashaw, Alberta; p 159-60
BREMNER, John, b Manotick, Ont, to Macleod 1890s, cobbler, m Christina; p 161-62
BREWSTER, Alexander, b Ballenrobe, Mayo Co, Ire 1863, to Macleod 1910, m Harriet HARPER, b Toronto, Ont; p 162-64
BREWSTER, John Nippissing, b 1885 Uxbridge, Ont, m Florence LEE, b Birmingham, Eng; p 165
BRUCE, T.C. (D.D.S.) b Clinton, Ont, Major Dental Corps in WW I; p 172
BRUCE, Harvey, b 1862 Kingston, Ont, m Jennie STOCKTON, b 1864 Gravesend, Eng, raised Bedford, Nova Scotia; p 172
BURBIDGE, Adam, b 1888 Salisbury, Wiltshire, Eng, m Florence PRESLEY, b 1902 Curran, Ont; p 174-75
BURNS, Art, b 1892 Galt, Ont, worked for C.P.R., retired to Surrey, British Columbia, m Mabel PERKINS; p 90
BUTTERS, George, b 1863 Hamilton, Ont, bachelor; p 178
CAHOON, George, b Sherbrooke, Que, m 1908 Jennie MC FADDEN, teacher at Waterton school; p 178
CAIN, Michael, b Ont, to Macleod before 1903, brother of Mrs KILLORAN and Mrs LAFAY; p 314
CAMPBELL, Duncan John d'Urban, b 1855 St Hilaire, Que, m 1894 to Eleanor McCubbin WOOD, b 1867 Halifax, Nova Scotia, great granddaughter of Zachary TAYLOR, 12th President of USA; p 180-81
CAMPBELL, Wellington, b 1852 Battersea, Ont, m Ansenath DENNISON, b Harrissmith, Ont; p 182
CHAPPELL, James, m Ann MC ALLISTER, b 1874 Ont, to Nebraska, then to Macleod 1895, sister of Stewart; p 314
CHATFIELD, Amos, b Ottawa, Ont; p 186-87
CHESTER, Thomas W, b 1869 West Allen, Careshields, Eng, m 1896 to Caroline GRAY, b Merlin, Ont; p 187

CHUGG, George, b 1900 Ottawa, Ont, m Rosa ROSAINE, b British Columbia; p 189
CLARKE, Charles, b Ont, ch: Charles Jr, James, Jack, Lyla; p 191
CLARKE, Michael, b Ont, brother of Charles; p 191
CLARKE, William, b Meaford, Ont, baker, wife Mary; p 191
COFELL, Lemmy, m 1914 to Bertha Luella BARR, b 1896 Tilbury, Ont, dau of Delmar; p 193
COOTE, George Gibson, b 1880 Oakville, Ont, bank manager Nanton 1906, M. P. 1921-1935; p 43
COTTOM, Richard, b near Ottawa, Ont, m Emma GRAHAM, b Ottawa; p 197-98
COWDRY, John, b 1857 York Mills, Ont, m 1886 to Amy WHITNEY; p 198-99
COWDRY, Nat, b 1849 England, bro of John, m Anna INGHAM, b Paget, Bermuda; p 198-99
COX, William Henry, b 1861 Ottawa, Ont, eldest of six, father a furrier b Ire, m Pauline MARTIN, b 1870 Ottawa, dau of Charles MARTIN, D.D.S.; p. 199
CRAWFORD, Bert, b Ont, from same area as CAHOON, DIXON, PAISLEY friends; p 221-23
CULLEN, Allan Joseph, b 1915 Macleod, Alberta, to Alberta Supreme Court 1970, m Phyliss WRIGHT, b Toronto, Ont; p 204
CUMMING, Dick J, b 1859 Coburg, Ont, N.W.M.P. 1885, wife Marie b 1879; p 204
CYR, Dennis, b St David, Maine, m 1910 Theresa Mathilda LA FRANCE, b Montreal, Que, dau of Charles, to Alberta 1903; p 204-05
DAVIS, Donald Watson, b 1845 Vermont, naturalized Dec 1886, m Lillie Elizabeth Joseph GRIER, b Grey Co, Ont, sis of Mrs Jennie STIENHOFF (p 269-70); p 206-07
DAY, William Aden, b 1881 Owen Sound, Ont, 2nd child of Charles P. and Hannah (UEL), m Maude Lowell HALE, b Macleod, Alberta; p 209-10
DAY, William A, origin not mentioned, m Agnes Maude LOWE, b 1891 Parry Sound, Ont, her mother 2/m to Isaac HALE; p 210-11
DICKSON, James, b 1863 Hadingtonshire, Scotland, m 1885 at Linhurst, Ont to Alice WILSON, b Lansdowne, Ont; p 218-29
DICKSON, Trenholme E. H., b Trenholmeville, Que, m Letetia BURGESS, b 1871 Mayo Co, Ire; p 219
DILLINGHAM, Stephen, b 1871 New York state, published MacLeod Times in 1920s, m Clara, b 1877 London, Ont; p 219-20
DIXON, Anthony, b Etobicoke, Ont - PAISLEY, OSBORN, CAHOON, CRAWFORD from same area; p 221-23
DIXON, Alfred, b Etobicoke, Ont, brother of Anthony, m 1893 at Weston, Ont to Harriet Ellen CANNING; p 221-23
DONNELLY, Patrick M, b Margot, Wheaton, Eng, m 1912 to Mary COFFEY, b Brighton, Ont; p 226
DOUGHERTY, John, b Chatham, Ont, to Macleod early 1880s, 1st husband of Victoria H. BADDER, b Chatham, she 2/m James H. STOCKTON; p 462-63
DOYLE, Patrick, b Marmora, Ont, to Red Deer, Alberta 1909, 1/m 1921 to Jennie KILLORAN, b Hastings, Ont area, dau of Francis Peter and Ellen CAIN, 2/m to Mildred LAFAY, b Ont, dau of Hanna CAIN who 2/m John MALONEY; p 226-27
DRINKWATER, Edward Thomas, b Toronto, Ont, to Macleod 1898 with four daughters and wife Rose Ann; p 227-28
DRIVER, John, b 1888 Jasper, Ont, m 1919 to Edith BARR, b Macleod; p 228-29
DUNBAR, John Alexander, b Kingston, Ont; 228-29
DUNBAR, William Hugh, b Kingston, Ont, m Freida SORGE, b West Point, Nebraska; p 453-56
DUNBAR, John James, b Kingston, Ont, son of John Alexander, m 1927 to Mabel CURRIN, Granum, Alberta; p 229-30
DUNBAR, Sam, b Ont, son of Robert, to Alberta 1882, m Eliza Ann MAXFIELD, b Warwick Village, Lambton Co, Ont; p 230
ECKMIER, A.H., b Ethel, Ont; p 232-33
EDWARDS, O.C. (M.D.), b near Ottawa, Ont, graduated from McGill Univ, to Macleod 1902, m 1876 to Heneritta MUIR, b Montreal, Que, sister Amelia b 1848 Montreal (p 388); p 236-37
FANSET, O.F. (D..D.S.), b Brockville, Ont, graduated from Northwest Univ, Chicago 1904, m Edith; p 241-42
FERDAIS, Joseph, b 1883 Lacadie, Que, m Emma DAIGNAULT, b 1894 PQ; p 243
FLEMING, William Thomas, b 1884 Maulton, Ont, barber, m 1905 to Mae CLARKE, b 1889 Meaford, Ont; p 244

FOWLER, Levi, b 1870s Bethany, Ont, 1/m Bella, had a son Lawrence, 2/m Minnie ADAMS, b Bobcaygeon, Ont; p 247
FRANK, Thomas, b London, Ont, single, to Macleod 1906; p 248-49
GAUTIER, Thomas A, b 1870 Hull, Que, to Butte, Montana 1880 with 8 siblings, m 1898 to Julia, b France; p 253-55
GELINAS, Paul, b PQ, to Macleod in 1910, m Marvina CHARETTE, b Charette, Que, birthplace named after her father; p 255-56
GENEST, Charles Alcide, b 1866 St Bernard, Dorchester Co, Que, 1/m 1918 to Lydia Valentine COMEAU, b St Blaise, Que, 2/m 1928 to Anita SAVOIE, b Ste Marie, Beauce Co, Que; p 257
GENGE, Colin Melville, b 1859 Kingston, Ont, with N.W.M.P. in 1897, m Anne Mae RYAN, b Melbourne, Australia, came to Macleod with her parents; p 258
GEORGE, William Bronlow, b 1873 Oxford, Eng, son of Rev. H. B. and Alica B. COLE, m Grace CASEY, b 1876 Colbourne, Ont; p 259-60
GILROY, Charles Henry, b 1873 Myrtle, Ont, m 1921 in Calgary, Alberta to Clara Elizabeth CLINE, b St John, New Brunswick; p 262
GLASS, John, b Napanee, Ont, m 1864 to Susan MC EWAN, had 4 ch - Hattie, Ida, William, Herbert, to Macleod 1885; p 262-63
GLASS, Herbert, b Napanee, Ont; 262-63
GLASS, William James, b Napanee, Ont, uncle of Walter A. LOYST, m Elizabeth FLEETWOOD, b Lethbridge, Alberta; p 262-63
GODWIN, Adolphe, b 1870 Que, family moved to Manchester, New Hampshire, m 1901 in NH to Zelica LEMIRE, b Que; p 263-64
GORDON, W. H., b Ont, C.P.R. conductor; p 91
GRADY, Alfred Francis, b 1857 Annan, Ont, 2/m 1909 to Mary O'DONNELL, b 1857 Halifax, Nova Scotia; p 264
GRANT, James Alex, b Ottawa, Ont, m Margaret DOUGHERTY, b Fort Macleod; p 264-65
GRAY, John W, b 1871, Toronto, Ont, son of William and Elizabeth BAIN, 1/m 1902 to Lillian PERRY, b 1877 Aylmer, Que, sister of Mrs Harry LITLE, 2/m Jane SHAW, b Arnprior, Ont; p 265-66
GRIER, Curran, b 1861 Griersville, Ont, lived Wiarton, Ont, to Macleod 1882, m 1885 to Almira WEST, b Wiarton; p 268-69
GRIER, David Johnson, b 1857 Griersville, eldest of 8 ch of James (see JONES) m 1910 to Clara Constance BINGHAM, b Derbyshire, Eng; p 268-69.
GRIER, James, b North Ire, founded Griersville, St Vincent Twp, Ont, with 3 brothers, m Mary JOHNSON, b Ont, to Macleod 1883; p 268-69
GRIER, Joseph, b Griersville, Ont, m Florence HAPEN, b Suffolk, Eng; p 270
GRIER, Norman, b Fort Macleod, m Beatrice CONNOLLY, b Wicklow Co, Ire; p 270
HALE, Issac, m Mrs LOWE, b Ont, her daughter m William DAY; p 210-11
HANRAHAN, Austin "Jim", b 1882 Duro Co, Ont, son of James and Elizabeth MOHR, m 1906 to Margaret Mary KENNEDY, b Hastings, Ont, dau of Tim and Bridget KILLORAN, to Macleod 1918; p 273-75
HATTON, Andrew, b Lakefield, Ont, 1/m Harriet NORTHEY, b Lakefield, had ch - Elizabeth, Albert, Walter, 2/m Mary Anne ARMSTRONG; p 278-79
HATTON, Walter, b Lakefield, Ont, m 1916 Macleod, m WYMARK, b London, Eng; p 278-79
HATTON, Albert, b Youngs Point, Ont, m Nelly NASH, b Wales; p 277-78
HARRON, John, b Ont, with N.W.M.P. in 1874; p 284-85
HEAP, Sam, b Rochdale, Eng, m Mary SHEPHERD, b Meaford, Ont; p 283
HICKS, Joseph, b Brussels, Ont, mother Mrs James HICKS a descendant of Capt. COOK, m 1892 to Cora Alice SANDERS, b 1873 Cleveland, Ohio, to Mitchell, Ont ca 1879; p 286
HIGINBOTHAM, John David, b 1864 Guelph, Ont, graduated from Ont College of Pharmacy 1883, m 1889 to Margaret Ann TORRANCE, b Guelph; pp 95 & 287
HOBBS, Harry, b Aylwin, Que, brother Dave, cousins Cyrus and Harry LITLE; p 289
HILLIARD, Christopher, b 1865 Fermangh, Ire, to Canada 1880, m 1899 to Corrine DE BELLEFEUILLE, b 1879 St Eustache, Que, niece of Sir John A. MAC DONALD; p 288
HUMPHRIES, Edna, b London, Ont, single; p 295-96
HUNT, William, b Hamilton, Ont, to Macleod 1910 as a young man, m Lillian USHER, b Manchester, Eng, to Canada 1908; p 296
IVES, George Canning, b 1849 Compton, Que, joined N.W.M.P. 1879, m 1872 Sarah A. THOMAS, b 1851 Compton; p 299-300

IVES, William C, b 1873 Compton, Que, son of George Canning; p 300
JOHNSON, Charles, b Vaxjo, Sweden, 1/m Almeda ROSAINE, b Sweden, 2/m Edna PEARSON, b Ont; p 302-05
JONES, William H, b 1884 Ont, C.P.R. front office, wife Olive b 1884 Eng; p 92
JONES, Richard J, b 1872 Wiarton, Ont, to Macleod 1906, brother in law of D. J. GRIER; p 306
JORDAN, John K, b 1872 Elgin, Ont, son of John of Ire, mother Johanna NOLAN of Phillipsville, Ont, m 1905 to Ann Cecelia DOYLE, b Chaffey's Lock, Ont; p 306-08
KENNEDY, Allan Hugh (M. D.), b 1885 Macleod, m 1916 Naomi MORRISON, b Toronto, Ont; p 310-01
KENNEDY, George Allan (M. D.), b 1858 Dundas, Ont, graduated 1878 Univ of Toronto, m 1883 to Alice Maude ALLEN; p 312
KENNEDY, Terence, b 1885 Matawa, Ont, to Macleod 1910 with C.P.R., wife Stella; p 312
KENNEDY, Mrs Bridget, b Hastings, Ont, to Macleod 1918 with daughter Mrs HANRAHANs family
KILLORAN, Francis Peter, b 1852 Cambellford, Ont, to Macleod 1903 with 2 sons, m Ellen CAIN, b 1860 Ont, sister of Mike and Mrs (LAFAY) MALONEY; p 314
KILLORAN, Fredrick John, b 1886 Cambellford, Ont, sister Jennie m DOYLE, m Olive FRASER, b 1891 Manitoba, to Macleod 1917 from Portage La Prairie, teacher; p 314
KILLORAN, Francis Vern, b 1884 Cambellford, Ont, to Macleod 1903, brother Fred John; p 314
KIPP, John W, b Point Edward, Ont, to Macleod 1910 C. P. R. Train Dispatcher; p 314
KIRK, S. J. (M. D.), b 1870 Kirkton, Ont, wife's name not mentioned; p 314-15
LANCASTER, Hugh Christie, b 1874 Ont, nephew of Robert CHRISTIE, Macleod, m 1906 to Florence COURTNEY, b London, Eng; p 317-18
LEATHER, Augustus T, b 1857 London, Ont, m 1927 to Jessie ANDERSON; p 319
LEIGHTON, George, b Orangeville, Ont, m 1903 to Lyla VAN WYCK, b Orangeville, 3 daughters b Toronto - Bada, Isabelle, Olive; p 322
LAMIRE, Ludger, b 1879 St Valere, Que, son of Onesieme LEMIRE, m 1902 Manchester, New Hampshire to Alexcine DUMOUCHEL, b 1881 St Remi, Que; p 324-26
LEWIS, W. A. (Rev), b Oxford Co, Ont, to Macleod 1906; p 326-27
LITLE, Harry, b 1866 Aylwin, Que, harness maker along Gatineau River, m 1900 to Annie PERRY, b 1875 Aylmer, Que, Welsh descent, sister to Mrs John GRAY; p 327-28
LITLE, Cyrus, b Aylwin, Que, brother of Harry, cousin of HOBBS; p 328
LOWDEN, Cyrus, b Ont, mother a niece of Thomas SCOTT, shot by Louis RIEL; p 331-32
LOWDEN, George Elmer, b 1882 Binbrook, Ont, brother of Cyrus, son of Elijah, m 1910 to Sarah Elizabeth HEWITT, b 1886 Sinclairville, Ont, dau of John C.; p 331-32
LOWDEN, William, b Dundas, Ont, cousin of George and Cyrus, m Agnes FORBES, to Macleod 1908; p 332
LOYST, Walter A, b Ont, nephew of William James GLASS of Napanee, Ont, m 1916 to Mae MURPHY, daughter of Thomas Benton, to Waterton District; p 389-90
MAC ALLISTER, Stewart, m 1923 to Jessie MOHR, b 1882 Bristol, Que, widow of Egerton MOHR; p 332
MAC DONALD, John, b 1860 Ripley, Ont, m Mary MC IVOR, b Sternaway, Scotland, 2 daughters b Kincardine, Ont; p 333
MAC KENZIE, Malcolm, b 1863 Arnprior, Ont, C.P.R. brakeman; p 91
MACLACHLAN, James, b Ont, to Kansas 1885, to Macleod 1901; p 334
MAC LEAN, Murdo, m Catherine MAC DONALD, b Ont; p 335
MALONEY, John, b Ont, m 1911 to Hanna CAIN LAFAY, b Ont, widow Mr LAFAY, sister of Mike CAIN and Ellen KILLORAN; p 338-39
MARKS, Joseph T, b Lindsay, Ont area, former pro baseball player, to Macleod 1912, m Miss WALKER, b Boissevain, Manitoba, sister to Wesley and Lorne, daughter of John V.; p 339
MARTIN, Thomas B, b 1871 Cayuga, Ont, lawyer, m Ruby Gwendolyn FOSTER, b Macleod area; p 340
MATHEWS, R. Gordon, b 1867 Dublin, Ire, N.W.M.P. in 1887, m Claire CASEY, b 1878 Colborne, Ont, daughter of H. S. CASEY, in N.W.M.P.; p 340
MC AFEE, Robert A, b 1865 Aylwin, Que, veterinary surgeon, to Macleod 1910, single, see HOBBS; p 342
MC ALLISTER, Stewart, b Listowell, Ont, to Macleod 1895, brother of Annie, William,

John, m Ethel HUNTER, b Salt Lake City, Utah, daughter of Ike; p 343
MC ALLISTER, William, b Ont, brothers Stewart, John, Findlay, George, James; p 343
MC CARTIN, Philip, b Prescott, Ont, to Macleod 1876, his wife came in 1878; p 344
MC CREA, Robert, b 1862 Richmond, Ont, brother of Sam, m 1891 to Ellen BREMNER, b Manotick, Ont; p 345
MC CREA, Samuel, b 1858 Richmond, Ont, m Sophie SHILLINGTON, b Ont, children b Ont - Delmar, Jean, Ethel, Gertrude; p 345-46
MC CREA, Sam, b Blenheim, Ont; p 345-46
MC CREA, Delmar, b Blenheim, Ont; p 345-46
MC DONALD, John Walter, b 1880 Toronto, Ont area, lawyer, to Macleod 1907, mayor; p 350
MC DONALD, Margaret Sommerville, b 1882 Owen Sound, m 1907; p 350-51
MC DOUGALL, William H, b Toronto, Ont, Scots descent, N.W.M.P. wife from Scot; p 351-52
MC FADDEN, Archibald Robert, to Macleod 1905, m Louise TAYLOR, b Montreal, to Manor, Saskatchewan, then to Macleod; p 352
MC FARQUHAR, George, b 1861 Oshawa, Ont, to Macleod 1885 from Fort Benton, Montana, m Emma ROSAINE, b 1870 Sweden, daughter of Oscar (see p 431-32); p 346-47
MC GREGOR, Percy, b 1893 Arnprior, Ont, C.P.R. brakeman, m 1918 Winnipeg, Manitoba to Catherine MOTTS; p 91
MC GREGOR, John Frederick, b 1884 Musquodobit Harbour, Nova Scotia, 4 siblings b Scotland, m 1907 to Mary Edith WAGG, b Fort William, Ont, to Macleod 1910; p 348
MC KENZIE, Malcolm, b 1863 Ont, at high school in Kincardine, Ont, lawyer, McGill and Queen's Univ, m Miss HENRY, b Alberta, sister of Tom and William, of High River, Alberta area; p 348
MC LEAN, Thomas S, b Woodstock, Ont, to Pincher Creek 1894, wife from London, Ont; p 349
MC LEAN, James, b Woodstock, Ont, siblings Thomas S, Harry H, Robert, m Mrs A. A. STEPHESON; p 349
MC LEAN, The Hon Archie, b Ont, to Alberta 1886, Minister of Public Works, Alberta Government; p 349
MC LEAN, Harry Hall, b Innerkip, Ont, grocer to California, then to Macleod 1924, married; p 349-50
MC LEOD, Alex, b 1875 Dunvegan, Ont, m 1906 Winnipeg to Margaret, b Lancaster, Ont; p 353
MC NEIL, Edward, b 1860 Bristol, Que, sister Felina m James RAE of Macleod, m 1860 in Macleod to Sadie HUBBARD; p 364-65
MC NICHOL, Robert Thomas, b Ont, to Macleod 1912, m Jean ROBERTSON, b Ont; p 365-66
MC PHAIL, Donald, b Ont, m 1888 in Perth, Ont, to Macleod 1889, niece Mamie MC CLAREN; p 366
MILBURN, William Weston (M. D.), b 1879 Peterborough, Ont, Trinity Medical College 1903, m 1905 to Mabel METHERAL, see p 436-37 SANDERSON cousin; p 372-73
MILLER, Charles Henry Jr, b 1900 Paisley, Ont, to Alberta 1908 with parents, m Dora TAYLOR, b 1908 Urmston, Manchester, Eng, to Macleod 1911 with parents; p 373
MILLER, Charles Henry Sr, b 1862 Preston, Ont, m 1886 Walkerton, Ont to Mary KRUEGER, b 1868 Elgin, Ont, 6 children b Mildmay and Paisley, Ont, farmed near Walkerton; p 373-74
MOOREY, Ernest, b Seven Oaks, Eng, m Frances FEARQUE, b Hamilton, Ont; p 383-85
MOREASH, James W, b Great Village, Nova Scotia, to Macleod 1910, m 1916 to Zetta HARRISON, b Ont, R. N. Woodstock Hospital 1910; p 385
MOHR, Egerton, m 1908 to Jessie MURRAY, b 1882 Bristol, Que, she 2/m Stewart MC ALLISTER; p 332-33
MORRISON, Hector, b Ont, m Mary CURRIE, had 6 ch - Edward, Catherine, Christine, Flora May, Angus, Chester; p 386-87
MUDIMAN, David Lambert, b 1885 London, Eng, raised in Ont, m at Calgary, Alberta to May WOODS, b near Ottawa, Ont; p 387-88
MUIR, Amelia, b 1848 Montreal, Que, sister m Dr EDWARDS (p 236-37), to Macleod 1905; p 388
MULDOON, E. J., b Ottawa, Ont; p 388
MURPHY, Edward, b 1888, son of Thomas Benton, sister Mae m W. A. LOYST, m 1912 to Mary Ellen KILLORAN, b Hastings, Ont, sister of Fred John; p 389-90

MURPHY, William, b 1890, brother of Edward, m 1921 Mary Catherine GORMAN, b Ottawa, Ont; p 389-90
NASH, Harry Holsworth, b 1856 Toronto, Ont, N.W.M.P. 1876, m 1884 at Battleford, Saskatchewan to Emily Harriet HUTCHINSON, b 1851 Toronto, Ont; p 391
NIXON, Joseph, b Prescott, Ont, shoemaker, daughter Mabel m J. A. WEBB; p 498-99
NORTHEY, Gilbert, b Lakefield, Ont, to Macleod 1908 (see p 278-79 HATTON), m 1909 in Macleod to Flossie KENNEDY, b Alberta; p 395-96
OLIVER, Frank, b 1853 Peel Co, Ont, M. P., parents Allan BOWSFIELD and Miss OLIVER; p 42
PAISLEY, Jared "Jerry", b Weston, Ont, to Alberta 1880 (see p 221-23 DIXON); p 400
PARKER, W. F., b 1854 Sherbrooke, Que, to Macleod 1874, N.W.M.P., m 1888 to Kate HORAN, b Missouri; p 402-03
PEARSON, Harvey J., b 1855 Ont, from Brockville 1907, children Mabel, Edna, Andy; p 407-08
PEARSON, George, b 1856 South Ormsby, Lincolnshire, Eng, to Canada 1879, m 1887 Sherbrooke, Que to Frances Louisa CHURCH, b 1854 Leeds, Que; p 408-09
PERRIN, William Henry, b 1862 Prescott, grandfather a UEL from Boston, Massachusetts 1783, m Nancy Ester MC BRAYNE, b Blenheim, Ont, one of 5 children; p 411-12
PRESLEY, J. Fred, b 1890 Curran, Ont, to Alberta 1901, m 1917 to Elizabeth BAIRD, b 1896 Ayr, Scotland; p 420
REID, R. M., resided Trenton, Ont, to Macleod 1919 with wife and 4 daughters, C.P.R. station operator, p 90
RICHARDSON, Robert Henry, b 1870 Norwood, Ont, to Macleod 1905, m Agnes CHALMERS, b Clydebank, Scotland, to Canada 1910, sister Ann m George MAC DONALD; p 428
RINGLAND, Ernie, b 1880 Ont, lived Lindsay, Ont, one of 13 children, m Bessie Leonora RIDDELL, b Killarney, Manitoba; p 428-29
RINGLAND, James, b Ont, to Macleod 1913 via Lindsay, Ont and Killarney, Manitoba, married; p 428-29
RINGLAND, John W, b Lindsay, Ont, m 1914 to widow Mrs Ellen LYONS, to Macleod with daughter Blossom and son Frank LYONS; p 428-29
RIPLEY, Harry, b 1878 Ottawa, Ont, to Medicine Hat 1901, with C.P.R., m 1910 to Ella MC CRACKEN, b Northwood, Ont; p 89
SANDERSON, Michael, b Peterborough, Ont, wife Helena and 9 children to Macleod 1905 (see p 372); p 436-37
SCHNARR, Alexander "Sandy", b 1885 Walkerton, Ont, to Macleod 1902, m Clara DIXON, b 1894 Beaver Creek, Alberta; p 443-44
SCOTT, George, b 1878 Montreal, Que, eldest of 11 children of James and Elizabeth from North Ire, m Frieda HAUG, b Isny, Germany; p 445-46
SCOTT, Thomas Harron, b 1866 Richmond, Ont, m Gertrude Mable MC CREA, b 1881, daughter of Sam (see p 346-47); p 446
SHAW, Hugh Murray, b 1876 Kintore, Ont, M. P. 1917-1921; p 42-43
SHEFFIELD, Les, b Ont, m Lottie DRIVER, b Jasper, Ont, sister to John, daughter of William; p 228-29
SHEILD, Wesley, b South Shields, Northumberland, Eng, m Lily LANG, b Peterborough, Ont, niece of Rev Bruce; p 447-48
SKELDING, Arthur Edgar, b 1861 Orangeville, Ont, went West 1900 with brother William, 1907 Newmarket, Ont to Eleanor MC MANUS, b Monon Mills, Ont; p 451-52
SKELDING, George, b 1865 Belmont, Ont, M. L. A. 1917; p 41
SKELDING, George, b Belmont, Ont, went West 1886, m Jane RENWICK, b Moffat, Scotland, to Alberta 1902 to visit brother William; p 452
SMITH, W. W., daughters Lelia and Eileen b North Bay, Ont, Adah b Brampton, Ont; p 452
SOUTHWARD, ---, b St Catherines, Ont, to Pincher Creek before 1902 (see YOUNG); p 514-15
STAPLETON, Tobe, b Petrolia, Ont, to Macleod 1903; p 457
STAPLETON, Mike, b Petrolia, Ont; p 457
STAPLETON, Patrick, b Petrolia, Ont, to Macleod 1904; p 457
STEELE, Sir Sam Benfield, b 1849 Simcoe, Ont, son of Capt. Elmes Yelverton (RN Retd), m Elizabeth HARWOOD, b Vaudreuil, Que, daughter of Robert HARWOOD, M. P.; p 458
STIENHOFF, ---, m Jennie GRIER, b Griersville, Ont, to Macleod 1883, daughter of

James; p 269-70
STEWART, Molby Jr, b Ont, m Mary MIDDLEMAS, b Bright, Ont, to Macleod 1903
STOCKTON, James Henry, m late 1890s, 2nd husband of Victoria BADDER, b Chatham, Ont, widow of DOUGHERTY; p 463-64
STOCKTON, Thomas G, b 1856 Birmingham, Eng, to Macleod 1878 N.W.M.P., m 1898 Macleod to Ida STOREY, b Kempville, Ont; p 463-64
STOREY, Mrs Michael, resided Ont, to Macleod 1892 with son James and other children; p 464
STOREY, James Gordon, b Kempville, Ont, to Macleod with mother and siblings, wife Nellie; p 464
STRAIN, Patrick, b 1880 Sudbury, Ont, m 1922, wife b 1895 Matlock, Ont; p 464-65
STRUTHERS, John A, b 1861 Elora, Ont, to Macleod 1890, m 1894 Winnipeg, Manitoba; p 465-66
STRUTHERS, William, b Ont, brother of John A, to Macleod 1890; p 465-66
SUTHERLAND, James Boyd, b 1878 Halifax, Nova Scotia, m 1912 to Etta MAC DONALD, b 1887 Balmoral, Ont, school teacher; p 466-67
SWINARTON, John, b Bolton, Ont, m Margaret KENNEDY, b Ont; p 467-6
TAIT, W. M., b 1883 Arnprior, Ont, to Macleod 1905, Presbyterian missionary; p 469
THEW, George William, b 1858 Toronto, Ont, to Macleod 1885 from Parry Sound, Ont, m Martha WEATHERHOG, b 1862 England; p 473-74
THOMPSON, Edward, b Que, one of 11 children, m Lavina BLUER, b Michigan, to Macleod from Talmadge, MI; p 476-77
TOWNSEND, Howard, b London, Eng, with N.W.M.P., m at Calgary, Alberta to Lucy WATT, b Ont; p 485-86
TRIPP, Aaron, he died 1903 near Chicago, Illinois (see 5 WILSON sisters), m Margaret Evaline WILSON, b Bowmanville, Ont, to Macleod 1906 with sons Verner and Leighton; p 507
TWISS, Albert Trussler, b 1878, m Margaret Zeta KILLORAN, b 1888 Hastings, Ont, daughter of Francis Peter and Ellen CAIN; p 314
VAN BUREN, Ade, b Ont, wife Nellie, to Manitoba 1876, then to Alberta 1904; p 497
WEBB, J. A., b 1870 Basingstoke, Hampshire, Eng, to Grafton, Ont 1871, N.W.M.P. 1891, m 1889 to Mabel Claudia NIXON, b Prescott, Ont, daughter of Joseph a shoemaker; p 498-99
WHIPPLE, Edwin Russell, b 1856 Henry Co, Illinois, to Macleod 1902, m Mary FOX, b 1856 Bruce Mines, Ont, to Thompson, North Dakota with parents and siblings; p 501
WILSON, Alfred, b 1855 Bowmanville, Ont, N.W.M.P. 1873, m 1892 to Matilda KERR, b 1863 Hillcrest, Megantic Co, Que, sister to Robert; p 505-06
WILSON, Robert Nathaniel, b 1864 Bowmanville, N.W.M.P. 1881, m 1888 to Lila HILLIER; p 506
WILSON, Anna M, b 1869 Griersville, Ont, eldest of the 5 WILSON sisters; p 507
WILSON, Adelina, b Griersville, Ont, single, sister Margaret m Aaron TRIPP; p 507
WILSON, Lydia Jane, b Griersville, Ont, to Macleod 1903, m WALKER; p 507
WILSON, Miss, b Griersville, Ont, m Mr SCOTT of Pincher Creek, Alberta; p 507
WINTEMUTE, Adrian A, b Ridgeway, Ont, to Macleod 1920 with wife Georgia and 2 children; p 507-08
WINTEMUTE, Adrian G, b Ridgeway, Ont, to Macleod 1920 with sister Marion and parents; p 507-08
YOUNG, Arthur, b 1872 Newark, Nottingham, Eng, to Regina, Saskatchewan age 7, to Macleod 1896, m Effie MC RORY, b 1880 Sydenham, Ont, to Macleod 1897 with parents; p 513
YOUNG, John Sr, b Toronto, Ont, to Macleod 1901 with family; p 514
YOUNG, John Jr, b Toronto, Ont, to Macleod 1901, with wife and 2 children, m Florence CLARKE; p 514
YOUNG, Bert, b Toronto, Ont, m Millie CLARKE, b Ont, widow of William CHARLTON, sister of Florence who m John YOUNG, to Macleod 1905; p 514
YOUNG, William E, b 1869 Springfield, Ont, baker, m 1894 Welland, Ont, to Laura Bell HORNING, b Ont, with son Harold went West 1902, friends of SOUTHWARDs of St Catherine, Ont; p 514-15

RETURN OF CONVICTS IN THE PROVINCIAL PENETENTIARY

Session of 1843 - Return of Convicts discharged from the Provincial Penitentiary in the year ending 1st October, 1842 (Appendix G.G.) (For further explanation about this article, see Volume 8, page 198)

112 Andrew PATERSON, 17, 5 3, black, black, black, Gore
179 Geo. WALLACE, 28, 5 11 1/2, florid, hazel, dark brown, Western
197 Andrew MC GITTY, 30, 5 9, florid, light blue, light brown, Niagara
235 Alfred PERRY, 24, 5 7, florid, hazel, light brown, Talbot
289 George DOTY, 18, 5 5 3/4, florid, grey, brown, Gore
289 (sic--should be 298) Jacob PRICE, 30, 5 8 1/4, florid, light blue, brown, Niagara
297 Alva HILL, 46, 5 6 1/2, sallow, dark grey, brown & grey, Niagara
326 Charles WALLIS, 21, 5 4 1/4, sallow, grey, dark brown, Midland
327 William AGAR, 52, 5 8 3/4, light, light grey, grey, Midland
344 Archibald STEWART, 36, 5 8 1/2, sallow, hazel, dark brown, Gore, pardoned with unexpired term of 1 yr, 9 mos, 3 days
349 Eunice WHITING, 17, 5 1 1/2, fair, dark grey, auburn, Gore
371 Aaron VALEY, 36, 5 10 1/4, light, light blue, brown, Midland
375 N.F.DAYTON, 36, 5 4 1/4, sallow, hazel, dark brown, Johnstown
377 Solomon WASHINGTON, 28, 5, 4 1/4, black, black, black, Niagara
380 Joseph FORCE, 44, 6 0, florid, dark grey, dark brown, Gore
382 William READ, 15, 4 9 3/4, ruddy, grey, brown, Home
388 Robert HYKE, 18, 5 8 1/2, light, grey, light brown, Home
391 William BROWN, 54, 5 5 1/2, black, dark hazel, black, Home
392 John WHEELER, 10, 4 3 3/4, freckled, dark hazel, dark brown, Home
395 Rupt. PARKER, 18, 5 2 1/4, sallow, hazel, brown, Midland
396 Charles O'FARRELL, 23, 5 7, light, light blue, brown, Midland
398 George HARDMAN, 49, 5 8, sallow, light grey, grey & brown, Home
399 William EDWARDS, 21, 5 10 1/2, fair, light grey, light brown, Home
400 William CONNELL, 24, 5 7, florid, light grey, auburn, Home
401 Hiram FLINT, 29, 5 4 1/4, florid, hazel, brown, London
402 John CARR, 23, 5 10, florid, hazel, brown, London
403 James NORMANDY, 42, 5 10, ruddy, light blue, brown, London
405 John BODKIN, 22, 4 0 1/2, sallow, blue, brown, London
409 Mary BELLAIR, 23, 5 1 1/4, sallow, blue, brown, Ottawa
410 David BELLAIR, 22, 5 5, light, light blue, light brown, Ottawa
411 John WATTS, 38, 5 10, sallow, light blue, brown, Midland
415 William WHITE, 13, 4 8 1/2, florid, light blue, light brown, Midland
425 John BREWSTER, 25, 5 6 3/4, fair, light hazel, red, Home
426 William GRAYDEN, 60, 5 6, fair, light grey, grey, Home
428 William DAVID, 17, 5 6 3/4, dark, light grey, black, Johnstown
429 John SIMPSON, 21, 5 5 1/2, light, grey, light brown, Johnstown
430 Neil STURDEFANT, 25, 5 8, sallow, grey, brown, Johnstown
434 Thomas JOHNSTON, 46, 5 9, light, light blue, grey, Home, pardoned with unexpired term of 1 yr, 2 mos, 25 days
438 Matthew TURRELL, 27, 5 3 1/4, black, dark hazel, black, Niagara
443 Ezra HORNER, 20, 5 8 1/4 swarthy, hazel, dark brown, Home
444 William O'FARRELL, 15, 5 3 1/4, freckled, blue, auburn, Midland
445 John O'FARRELL, 21, 5 2 1/4, swarthy, blue, brown, Midland
453 Oliver JOHNSTON, 20, 5 9, light, blue, light brown, Home
455 Ann MORRISON, 24, 5 0 1/2, florid, hazel, light brown, Home
456 Eliza BREEN, 12, 4 9, freckled, dark, dark brown, Home
459 Elizabeth MOTT, 42, 5 1 1/2, fair, blue, dark brown, Victoria
462 John TAYLOR, 18, 5 4, mulatto, dark hazel, black, Western
464 Michael MC AVOY, 32, 5 9 1/2, sallow, dark grey, brown, Western
465 David MYERS, 22, 6 0, light, hazel, red, Western
467 Denis SALMON, 35, 5 9 1/2, sandy, grey, red, Midland
469 Joseph GREEN, 25, 5 7 1/4, black, dark hazel, black, Niagara
470 David BAXTER, 21, 5 9 1/4, black, dark hazel, black, Niagara
471 Martin WOODMONEY, 20, 5 7 1/4, sallow, brown, brown, Niagara

854 Archibald M'LEAN, 28, 5, 11 3/4, fair, grey, brown, Montreal, removed by military order
855 Robert M'KINLAY, 26, 5 6 3/4, fair, grey, brown, Montreal
858 James HARNEY, 28, 5 9, dark, grey, dark brown, Montreal
868 James MURPHEY, 26, 5 7 1/4, fair, grey, brown, London
869 John O'HARE, 28, 5 7 3/4, dark, grey, dark brown, London
870 C.REDMONDS, 27, 5 8 1/2, sallow, grey, fair, London
871 Edward GRIFFITH, 28, 5 6 1/2, fresh, blue, sandy, London
874 John WORMALL, 29, 5 8, fresh, hazel, brown, Midland
875 Jerim GLEESON, 28, 5 10, dark, hazel, light brown, Midland
877 George HARRAP, 37, 5 9, fresh, grey, sandy, Midland
878 Thomas REESE, 29, 5 7 1/4, dark, grey, brown, Montreal
881 William C.M'LEOD, 28, 5 5 1/4, dark, hazel, brown, London, pardoned with unexpired term of 3 yrs, 8 mos, 10 days
888 Stephen M'KENNA, 21, 5 7, dark, hazel, brown, Montreal
889 Thomas GIBBONS, 20, 5 7 1/2, dark, hazel, brown, Montreal
890 Charles M'Kinnon, 20, 5 8 3/4, sallow, grey, brown, Montreal
892 Thomas WARD, 24, 5 9, fresh, hazel, sandy, Montreal
893 Thomas CARR, 27, 5 6 3/4, fair, grey, brown, Montreal, removed by military order
894 William BUNTON, 23, 5 6 1/2, fair, hazel, dark brown, Montreal, removed by military order
895 John M'KNIGHT, 26, 5 8 3/4, dark, grey, light brown, Montreal, removed by military order
923 George GLENDON, 29, 5 8 1/2, dark, grey, brown, Midland
924 John MURRAY, 29, 5 6 3/4, dark, hazel, brown, Midland
926 F.FINNIGAN, 32, 5 7 3/4, dark, grey, dark brown, Montreal
927 William NORMAN, 38, 5 10, fair, grey, brown, Montreal
928 Thomas HOGG, 24, 5 11 1/2, fair, grey, brown, Midland
930 Luke CONNELL, 36, 6 0 1/2, dark, grey, dark brown, Midland
931 William PAYZER, 23, 5 9 1/2, dark, hazel, dark brown, Midland
937 B.H.SMITH, 33, 5 8, fair, grey, brown, Midland
938 James DONNELLY, 34, 5 6 3/4, fresh, grey, sandy, Midland
940 John O'HARA, 28, 5 9 1/4, fair, blue, brown, Midland
947 John MITCHELL, 26, 5 10, fresh, blue, brown, Midland
957 Robert ROBERTS, 35, 5 7, fair, grey, light brown, Montreal, escaped from prison
958 W.DESMOND, 24, 5 8 1/4, dark, hazel, dark brown, Midland
959 D.FLANNERY, 26, 5 7 1/2, dark, grey, dark brown, Midland
960 M.MALONEY, 24, 5 7 1/2, fair, blue, fair, Midland
961 John KAVANAGH, 31, 5, 9, fair, blue, fair, Midland
965 Charles ALLEN, 29, 5 10 1/2, dark, hazel, dark brown, Midland
966 Alexander WATTERS, 28, 5 9 1/2, fresh, brown, sandy, Midland
967 John M'CRAYE, 28, 5 11, dark, hazel, dark brown, Niagara
985 D.CUMMERY, 34, 5 9, fresh, hazel, brown, Johnstown
1007 Charles COLBURN, 25, 5 8 1/2, dark, hazel, brown, Midland
1008 John KENALY, 25, 5 7 1/4, dark, hazel, brown, Midland
1009 D.SULLIVAN, 23, 5 6 1/4, dark, light hazel, brown, Montreal
1018 W.KENNEDY, 23, 5 8 1/2, dark, blue, brown, Midland
1019 Edward PETTY, 32, 5 8 1/2, fresh, grey, brown, Midland
1020 Charles HANEY, 34, 5 6 1/2, dark, grey, light brown, Montreal, removed by military order
1024 John KING, 26, 11, 3/4, fresh, hazel, brown, Montreal
1034 William ELLIS, 30, 5 6 1/2, fresh, grey, fair, Montreal
1047 J.B.REVENS, 31, 5 9 1/4, fair, grey, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 13 yrs, 1 mo, 24 days
1053 Joseph MORLEY, 44, 5 10, fair, hazel, sandy, Midland
1054 James MURPHY, 25, 5 10 1/4, dark, grey, brown, Midland
1055 Charles TILEY, 32, 5 10 1/2, fair, grey, brown, Midland
1056 James SEAL, 29, 5 10, dark, hazel, brown, Midland
1058 Timothy COLEMAN, 26, 5 7 1/2, fair, grey, brown, Midland
1059 Timothy KEELCHER, 26, 5 7 1/2, dark, hazel, brown, Midland

1071 William WALKER, 24, 5 9 1/4, dark, grey, brown, Montreal, removed by military order
1072 T.C.MOORCROFT, 26, 5 6 1/2, fresh, grey, brown, Montreal, removed by military order
1073 George NOAKES, 25, 5 8 1/4, fair, grey, fair, Montreal, removed by military order
1074 William ELLIOT, 27, 5 9, fresh, grey, brown, Montreal, removed by military order
1077 Robert SCOTT, 30, 5 6 1/4, dark, light hazel, brown , Midland
1086 Thomas DEANS, 34, 6 1 1/4, fair, hazel, brown, Midland
1091 John GRAY, 28, 5 7, fair, grey, brown, Midland
1097 George BILLINGTON, 22, 5 6, fair, hazel, brown, Midland
1100 David SMALL, 24, 5 11 1/2, fair, grey, fair, Midland

Report of 1846 - Return of Convicts Discharged from the Provincial Penitentiary during the year ending 1st October, 1845 (Appendix G.). 378 Ep.(hriam) HART, 33, 5 8 1/4, black, hazel, black, Gore
461 Jacob BRIGGS, 36, 5 2, black, hazel, black, Western, died 6 Feb 1845
463 Lewis PUTMAN, 57, 5 8, sallow, grey, grey, Western
495 George SANDERSON, 25, 5 6 1/4, swarthy, light blue, brown, Niagara
497 Edward WADE, 33, 5 5 1/2, fair, grey, brown, Gore
544 George DANBY, 23, 5 2, black, dark, black, Home, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
545 Step.(hen) TURNEY, 26, 5 7 1/2, fresh, hazel, dark brown, Home pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
547 John DALY, 27, 5 4, swarthy, grey, brown, Newcastle, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
548 John LISLE, 39, 5 10, fresh, grey, dark brown, Newcastle, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
553 Bapt.(iste) PROVOST, 20, 5 2 1/4, sallow, hazel, brown, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
554 William DRUMMOND, 22, 5 5, light, grey, light brown, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
555 William JACKSON, 22, 5 7 1/2, black, hazel, black, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
556 Henry CLEVELAND, 43, 5 7 1/2, black, hazel, black, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
557 Justin O'BRIAN, 21, 5 9 3/4, fair, hazel, brown, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
558 Owen EGAN, 26, 6 0, fresh, blue, brown, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
559 Jon.(athan) SHARP, 23, 5 9 1/4, fair, grey, brown, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
561 Marg./Mary DOUGLASS, 25, 5 3 1/2, fair, blue, light brown, Newcastle, died 2 July 1845
566 Adam HENDRICK, 20, 5 9, swarthy, dark brown, black, London, died 2 July 1845
567 John THOMPSON, 23, 5 10 1/4, fair, grey, fair, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
568 Thomas HUGHES, 27, 5 4 1/2, dark, grey, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
569 Jos. RICHARDSON, 48, 5 5 1/2, fresh, hazel, grey, Gore
574 Martin ROACH, 26, 5 7 1/2, fair, grey, light brown, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
575 Isaac HULL, 31, 5 8 1/2, black, hazel, black, Midland, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
579 Thomas FULTON, 28, 5 10 1/4, fair, grey, dark brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
580 Arch. SCOTT, 26, 5 10 3/4, fair, grey, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
581 John CURRY, 24, 5 4 1/4, fair, light hazel, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs

582 Henry TURNER, 27, 5 7 3/4, dark, dark brown, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
583 Magdeleine COUTURE, 19, 4 9, swarthy, dark, dark brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
584 Alexis LAFLEUR, 11, 4 4 3/4, swarthy, dark hazel, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
608 Jon. LINDSAY, 23, 5 8, dark, brown, black, London, pardoned with unexpired term of 4 yrs
642 Pat. CAIN, 25, 5 4 1/2, fresh, hazel, dark brown, Niagara
766 Pat. KELLY, 36, 5 8 1/4, dark, grey, dark brown, Midland
790 Mich. BAILEY, 18, 5 10, fair, hazel, brown, Home, pardoned
814 John O'READY, 29, 5 8 3/4, dark, grey, brown, Montreal
833 Cole CHRISTIAN, 27, 5 8 3/4, dark, hazel, dark brown, Montreal
836 Robert SAVAGE, 42, 5 5 1/2, fresh, grey, grey, Brock, died 5 March 1845
896 George GILLESPIE, 23, 5 9, dark, hazel, brown, Montreal
897 Jer. SULLIVAN, 28, 5 10, dark, grey, brown, Montreal, pardoned with unexpired term of 7 mos, 19 days
912 Hugh CAVANAGH, 26, 5 9 1/2, fresh, blue, brown, Niagara
933 William REED, 23, 5 8, fair, grey, brown, Home, died 24 Feb 1845
939 John COCHRANE, 18, 6 0 1/4, fresh, grey, brown, Colborne, pardoned with unexpired term of 1 yr, 11 mos, 8 days
941 James LUPIER, 29, 5 9, fair, grey, brown, Midland
942 John PARKER, 31, 5 7, dark, hazel, brown, Midland

(continued from page 55)

MATHIEU, Augustin. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MATHIEU, Charles, fils. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MATHIEU, Charles, pere. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MATHIEU, Nicolas. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

MATHIEU, Rene. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MAURICET, Mathurin. Cap-Sante. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

MAURISETTE, M__. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

MAXWELL, William. Wittke, p. 330; Lieut., awarded land grant as refugee, 1798 act. Ohio claims 1802, 500 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 107; Lt., Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); 1762 to Nova Scotia. Resided there until Dec. 1, 1776. Left property & family behind him. Served in Mass. troops over 5 years. 1799 of North Providence, R.I., now an old man in destitute circumstances (RG 217); b. prob. Minterburn, Ireland c. 1727, son of Hugh Maxwell of Bedford, Mass. - d. 1824, Heath, Mass. m. ca 1755 Sarah. Additional gen. data (Throop); for grant of land as Canadian refugee (DSAL)); Sackville, 1774, b. 1727 near Belfast, Ireland; grew up in Bedford, Mass., son of Hugh and Sarah (Corbett) Maxwell, m. ?, ch. listed (Wright).

MAYNARD, Anthony. See Menard.

MAYON, Francois. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1776 (M246).

MAYOTTE, Augustin. Beloeil. Taken prisoner in Ethan Allen's raid on Montreal, 25 Sep. 1775 (Q.11).

McCARTY, Richard. DCB IV, pp. 495-96, b. Hartford Co., Conn. - d. May or June 1781 in the Ohio Valley. m. Jan. 1765, Ursule Benoit, probably at Trois Rivieres, 1765 in Montreal; 1768 Lawyer, 1770's trader near Cahokia. Supported the American forces, military commander from Aug. 1779 (B.182, p. 71, letter from him at Cohos, Ohio, to his wife in Montreal, April 28, 1779); heirs of, by attorney, compensation for losses in revolutionary war and confirmation of land title (DSAL); former British officer, commanded Cahokia volunteers under Clark 5 Feb. 1779 (Waller, p. 69); Capt., Clark's Ill. Regt., 4000 acres from Va., Apr. 1784 (IllTr).

(continued next issue)

LOSELTON, Firmin (called Lorillion, Lorion, Lozelton, Laurillion, Levillion, L'Ouillin, Lovillion, Orion dit Champagne, Orillon dit Champagne, Champagne). N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 2023 & 420 acre lot no. 114 (RG 217); Cont. N.Y. agcy & res. S 46006; BLWt. 1581-100-Hazen's Regt., BLWt. 13356-100-Pvt. Iss. 8/14/1792 to Benj. Moore, ass. No papers (RWPI); S46007, Pvt., Capt. Gosselin's Co., Hazen's Regt., Canadian refugee. 1829 of Rouse's Pt., N.Y., age 82. Had been corporal. 1832 went back to Canada; 1839 returned to N.Y. Sons Alexis Loselton and Louis Loselton res. 1832-39 at Nicolet, Canada (M804); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); 1830, data on him in the pension file of John Gauley, age 83 in 1830 (M804); Capt. Gosselin's Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); Firmin Orion (Charles & M-Anne Richard) m. 1/8/1785, Nicolet, Marguerite Gaudet (Jos. & M-Jos. Comeau). Acadians (Rep. Nicolet); as Firmin Champagne, garcon, 1781 with the rebels from Nicolet, reported by the militia captain (B.171); children also m. at Nicolet (Rep.).

LOTBINIERE. See Chartier.

LOTBINIERE, Marquis de. A supporter of the American rebels, his son was a captain in the British forces, a prisoner of the Americans; 1776 at Boston, in correspondence with Philadelphia (Griffin, v. 1, pp. 69-74).

LOUIE. June 12, 1776, "our old friend Colo. Louie of the Caughnawagas" (Sullivan Papers, v. I, p. 231).

LOUIS, Joseph (Gill, Joseph Louis). St-Francois Indian, messenger to the Americans. References to a son; a niece married to a Frenchman named Chateauvieux (B.117); the Gill family at St-Francois descended from New England captives taken by the tribe. Oath of allegiance Oct. 9, 1780, as Joseph Louis Gille (B.117, p. 224).

LOUSON, Louis. Sergt., 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

LOUVERDIERE, Francois. St-Jean I.O. Served the rebels as sergeant of militia (BTW).

LOVILLION. See Loselton.

LOYER, Christopher (Loyre, Leyer). Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

LOZELTON. See Loselton.

LURRARE, John B. Recruited by Capt. Philip Liebert, Nov. 1776 (M246).

LUSIER, Jacques. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

LUSSIER, Jean. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

LUTHER, John. Fifer, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); BLWt. 13334-100-Drummer. Iss. 12/31/1789. No Papers (RWPI).

LYON, James. Rev., b. 1735. 1759 in N.J. 1764 in Onslow, N.S. 1771 in Boston; 1772 in Machias (Stephenson, p. 55); son of Zopher Lyon of Newark in East New Jersey, b. 1 July 1735; m. Feb. 18, 1768, Martha Holden, dau. of Daniel Holden of Cape May in West New Jersey. Two children born Onslow, N.S., remainder at Machias (Maine Hist. Mag. v. 9, 1894, p. 35); New Hampshire (sic) Ulsterman of the Cobequid region, Nova Scotia (Brebner); grad. Princeton 1764/65, ch. listed (Wright).

-M-

MABEUF. See Malboeuf.

MACAULAY, Zachary. Of Quebec. Met with deputies from Boston, April 6, 1775 (Q.11, p. 149); see biog. data in Report on Can. Arch. 1885, p. viii-ix; midshipman 1758-59, lumber dealer, 1773 in London with Walker to request a House of Assembly. Later moved to Machiche. Last mention 1786; pro-American, left Quebec City late Nov. 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103).

MACH, ___. Active at Beauce. Rebel captain. Unclear if American or Canadian (BTW).

MADDAN, Patrick. Requested bounty land as Canadian refugee. Report adverse (DSAL).

MAGRAY, John (McGray). Yarmouth, N.S. Formerly of Marblehead, Mass. until 1774. Brought off American prisoners 1778-1780 (Poole, pp. 36-37, 84-85); Yarmouth

177-, b. Scotland, from Marblehead, Mass., m. Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. John Allen. Ch. listed (Wright).

MAHEUX, Louis. Beauport. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76, married man (BTW).

MAILLE, Amable. Corporal, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

MAILLE, Joseph. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

MAILLET, Baptiste. See Marlet, Merlet.

MAILLET, Charles/Chas (Maylet). Private, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777 (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, no. 1, March 1976, pp. 5-13. Also "Memoires", Societe Genealogique Canadienne-francaise, vol. VI, 1955, pp. 317-318).

MAILLET, Jean-Baptiste/Baptiste (Maylet). Sergeant, Nov. 14, 1776 - Feb. 14, 1777 (Les Cahiers de la Societe Historique Acadienne, vol. 7, no. 1, March 1976, pp. 5-13. Also "Memoires", Societe Genealogique Canadienne-francaise, vol. VI, 1955, pp. 317-318).

MAILLOT, Alexis. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. Complained against the pastor and mounted guard (BTW).

MAILLOT, Joseph. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. Lieut. of militia for the rebels, complained against the pastor and mounted guard (BTW).

MAILLOT, Prisque. St-Pierre-les-Becquets. On raid under Brisset, complained against the pastor and mounted guard (BTW).

MAILLOT, Valentin. St-Pierre-les-Becquets, but came from St-Jean Deschaillons. On raid under Brisset, complained against the pastor and mounted guard (BTW).

MAILLOU, St. Ours. Deschambault. Rebel supporter (BTW).

MAILONE, J.B. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

MAINVILLE, John/Jean. Chambly, 30 March 1779. Joined the rebels Jan. 1776. Proceedings until the time he was taken (B.184-1, p. 54).

MAISONVILLE, Mons. de. Pvt., Clark's Va. Regt., entitled to Va. land for the war (IllTr).

MALBEFF, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

MALBOEUF. See also Berthiaume.

MALBOEUF, Baptiste (Mabeuf, Malbeuf). 1830 pension claim rejected by commissioners at Rouse's Point, N.Y. because they could find no proof of service. Said he was in Capt. Labonte's Co., Livingston's Regt. N.Y. land patent. Age 75, said he went with the army from Sorel and served to the end of the war. Basile Nadeau knew him with the army, winter 1775-76 at Quebec (M804, file of John Gauley). 1 Sept. 1829 he lived at Rouse's Pt., N.Y., presented copy of special act of N.Y. legislature, 1806, to grant him land for rev. service as a refugee (M804); N.Y. S 46533; BLWt. 1580-100 (RWPI). One witness said that he came out with the army as far as Albany, but did not join Hazen's Regt.

MALCOMB, ___. Living in the St. Lawrence suburbs, Montreal, 10 Aug. 1781. Assists the rebels (B.182, p. 417).

MALEST, Entoine. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 5 Nov. 1779 bap. Antoine, son Antoine Malet and Catherine Bordeleau (Reg. Post Vincennes).

MALET, Francois. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 26 July 1773 bap. dau. of Francois Malet and Charlotte Levron/Perron (Reg. Post Vincennes).

MALETTE, Augustin. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's Co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

MALLATES, ___. Provided shelter to American scouts (Bayze Wells, Journal).

MALLET, Louie. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 1 April 1775 bap. Louis, son Louis Malet and Marie Louise Campaux (Reg. Post Vincennes).

MALROOF, Joseph. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs. (IllTr).

MANORD. See Menard.

MANUEL, Guillaume. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

MARANDAN, ___. Montreal, 1781. Aided the Americans (B.176, p. 362).

MARCEAU, Augustin. A chief American supporter at St-Francois I.O. (BTW).

MARCEAU, Jean. A chief American supporter at St-Francois I.O. (BTW).

MARCHAND, Alexis. Batiscan. Capt. of militia for the rebels (BTW).

MARCHAND, Bernard (Merchand). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246); private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 129 and 420 acre lot no. 99 (RG 217); deserted from Camp Copane in the year 1780 (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

MARCHAND. Simon, garcon. Becancour. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

MARCHETERRE, ___. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Employee of Augustin Bouchard. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MARCHETERRE dit DANDURAND, Joseph. Refused to have his child baptized at first summer 1776. She, a dau. Marie-Marguerite, bap. 15 Aug. m. Madeleine Chouinard. Also of the "village" of St-Vallier (p. 109-110). (Chronique de St-Francois de la Riviere-du-Sud, Louis-Philippe Bonneau & Robert Lamonde, Ottawa, 1979).

MARCOT, Francois. Cap Sante. 1780 sheltered escaped American prisoners (B.184-2, p. 525).

MARCOT, Joseph. Deschambault. Militia service for the rebels (BTW).

MARCOT de la CHEVROTIERE, Joseph. Deschambault. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

MARCOUX, Andre. Beauport. Relieved of govt. commission as ensign of militia because of support for the rebels (BTW).

MARCOUX, Antoine. Rebel at Beauce, bad subject (BTW).

MARCOUX, Jean, la veuve. Son fought for the Americans winter 1775-76. Beauport (BTW).

MARCOUX, Joseph. St-Vallier. Worked for Etienne Lapierre. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

MARCOUX, Louis. Ste-Marie-de-Beauce. Rebel, harbored two American spies (BTW).

MARCOUX, Pierre. Rebel at Beauce, bad subject (BTW).

MARIE, ___. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

MARIE CLAIRE, a squaw. To obtain provisions for Clement Gosselin, 1778 (B.184-2, p. 591).

MARIE, Honore. 1776 of St-Ours. With the rebels (B.171).

MARIN, Etienne (Martin). Sergt., Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

MARION, Pierre. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

MARKHAM, Ebenezer. N.Y. refugee land 333 1/2 acre lot no. 17 (RG 217).

MARKLE, Abraham, and others. Bounty land as Canadian refugee (DSAL).

MARLET, Baptiste (Maillet). See Merlet? Private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 80 and 420 acre lot no. 146 (RG 217); BLWt. 13452- 100- Pvt. Iss. 7/22/1799 to Abraham Bell, ass. No papers (RWPI).

MARNA, ___. Capt., Canadian refugee (WGW, v. 26, p. 147).

MARNEY, Louis Sr. (Marnay). Pvt. res. at Chazy, N.Y. Came 1786 to Chazy, several daus. & one son, Lewis Jr. Pvt. Capt. Gosselin's & Capt. Selin's Cos. 1792 at Pointe-Levy, Can., Riviere-du-Sud, Can., Montreal, Can. to get signatures for Benj. Mooers; 1787 at Chazy with 4 in family, 1792 to Rouse's Point, d. by 1810 (Sullivan); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 161 and 420 acre lot no. 243 (RG 217); volunteer, Major George Nicholson's Detachment, Albany, 1777 (M246); Louis Marney dit Richelieu, soldier, son of Jacques Marney & Jeanne Morineau of St-Georges-de-faille-Lavineux, Diocese of Poitiers, Poitou, m. 6 Feb. 1758, Montreal, Marie-Joseph Couturier, b. 1739, dau. Jean-Bte (Tanguay); 5 Oct. 1781 near Fishkill, she was godmother to Louisa Monty (Reg. St. Joseph's Church, Phila.); son Louis; dau. Amable m. 27/11/1787, Chambly, Jacques Carr (Jacques & Marie Veine).

MARNEY, Louis Jr. Sergt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 7th Co. (M246); sergt. res. at Chazy, N.Y., b. ca 1759, Can., enlisted at Quebec 1775 as pvt. in Col. Livingston's Regt., discharged 1776; reenlisted in Capt. Laban's Co. of Hazen's Regt. Discharged as sergt. in Capt. Selin's Co. 1783. Pension 1819. 1798 at Rouse's Point, N.Y. 1787 at Chazy with 5 in family. m. Lizett, age 45 in 1820, children in 1820, Ezra/Bryce age 18, Susan, 16, Lawrence, 2 (Sullivan); BLWt. 13448, Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Mooers, ass. No papers; Cont. N.Y. S 42924 (RWPI); M803; Nov. 3, 1783, near Fishkill, consent renewed between Louis Marnay, Jr. and Genevieve Boileau; witnesses John Goulette and Clement Gosselin (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); son Rene m. 5/1/1827, Chambly, Emelie Bigonesse

(Albert & Ver. Quintin); he m. (2) 14/10/1816, Chambly, vf. Gen. Boileau, Louise Quintin (Ant. & Ve. Brunelle).

MARO, William. Private, Robichaux' Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246).

MAROIS, Francois. Private, Capt. Olivier's co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

MAROT, Jean. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought with the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MARTELLE, Augustain. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

MARTIN, ___. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76, cousin of Pierre Martin (BTW).

MARTIN, Antoine/Anthony fils. 3 Sept. 1790 at Chambly, sold bounty land (Monty, p. 38); see Clark's Office, Clinton Co., Vol. C. of Deeds, p. 209; private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); of St-Ours (B.171); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 183 and 420 acre lot no. 218 (RG 217).

MARTIN, Baptiste/Baptist/Jean Baptiste. Pvt., Hazen's Regt. No family at Chazy, N.Y., 1787; 1788 and 1790 gave powers of attorney. 25 Jan. 1792 at Riviere du Sud (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); 1830, age 73, said he had been in Gosselin's co. (M804, file of John Gauley); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 43 and 420 acre lot no. 87 (RG 217); Cont. N.Y. agcy & res. S 18960; BLWt. 13451-100 (RWPI); 1829 res. Rouse's Point, N.Y. (M804).

MARTIN, Francis, Sr. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List) 11th Co. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 255 and 420 acre lot no. 84 (RG 217); BLWt. 13249 iss. 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI).

MARTIN, Francis, Jr. Drummer, 17th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 239 and 420 acre lot no. 123 (RG 217); BLWt. 13430 Iss. 9/21/1790 to Benjamin Mooers, ass. No papers (RWPI).

MARTIN, Francois. Lieut, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); lieut 17th Co. Hazen's Regt. (M246); 2d lieut, 4th & 8th Cos., Livingston's Regt. (M246); his widow Genevieve Boucher m. Felix-Victor Caseveuve (q.v.) before 11/11/1785 at Fishkill, N.Y. (Rep. Mar. Berthier); 2d lieutenant 2d Canadian Hazen's Regt. 6 Dec 1776; 1st Lieut 6th May 1777; died Oct. 1778 (Heitman); Francois Martin-Pelland (Frs. & Ther. Laporte) m. 15/2/1762, Ste-Genevieve de Berthier, Genevieve Boucher (Chs. & Ther. Dubord); Francois Martin dit Pelland of Berthier, 1776 with the rebels, with his wife & child (B.171); son Joseph m. 7/1/1791, Berthier, M. Archange Boucher (Guill. & M.A. Savoie). Dau. Genevieve m. 14/11/1785, Berthier, Louis Valois (Jacques LeValois & M-Angel. Berard, St-Cuthbert) (Rep.).

MARTIN, Jean. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

MARTIN, Jean. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MARTIN, Jean Baptiste. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 11th Co. (M246). Probably the same as Baptiste Martin, above.

MARTIN, Joseph. St-Pierre-du-Sud. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house (BTW).

MARTIN, Joseph. St-Vallier. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

MARTIN, Joseph. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 217 and 420 acre lot no. 158 (RG 217); BLWt. 13431 Iss. 2/4/1790. No papers (RWPI); a son Joseph Martin sold the land to Benj. Mooers, viz. 1832 lawsuit (Everest).

MARTIN, Joseph. Sergt. of Desdevens at Pointe-aux-Trembles, Quebec (BTW).

MARTIN, Louis. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

MARTIN, Louis. Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

MARTIN, Pierre. Riviere-Ouelle. Fought for the Americans winter 1775-76 (BTW).

MARTIN, Pierre. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

MARTIN, Pierre. See also Levry.

MARTLETT. See probably Merlet.

MASON, Michael. See Moisan.

MASSEGEOT, Louis. From Canada. Settlement of Accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).

MATEAN, Gero. Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

MATEER, William Paul. See Palmetier, William.

(continued on page 51)

GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BUILDERS "NEWSLETTER", Volume XII, #1, Box 249, Post Falls, ID 83854. Subcription rates are $12.50 per year for four issues plus free queries. After a hiatus of several years, this valuable publication is back in business. There have been a number of items in the past that have become standard reference sources for me, and I look forward to more in the future. This issue has 40 pages, plus a surname index, and contains queries, 1850 census of Texas Co, MO; 1782 Tax List of Fauquier Co, VA; inscriptions from a small cemetery in Jefferson Co, IL; abstractions from Warren Co, NC records; marriages 1803-1812 by George Wack, minister of the Gospel in Montgomery Co, PA.

OUR FRENCH CANADIAN FOREFATHERS, Lucille Fournier Rock. Soft cover, 164 pages including an every name index, 6" x 9", $9.95 ($14.95 hard bound) plus $1.50 postage, from Rock Publications, 463 South Main Street, Woonsocket, RI 02895. This is the first in a series of biographical books of French Canadian pioneers and some of their descendants. Biographies and stories are included for Guillaume Couture, the Gouin family, the Baudoin family, "Perche of Long Ago", Mathieux Chaure (Choret), the Crevier family, Pierre Rondeau, Louis Guillet and Elizabeth Chateauneuf, "Marie Pontonnier and the men in her life". Each chapter is followed by a bibliography of sources used. Most of the sources are materials that were published in French. For the many American researchers who don't read French, this is an opportunity to read some interesting stories about your ancestors. Even if one of the above named isn't in your line, you can gain an insight into the lives of early Quebec pioneers. I believe that many will find it very interesting.

A note was received from the newest branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society - the Brant County Branch OGS, Box 2181, Brantford, Ontario N3T 5Y6. They say they are a friendly group that is trying to expand its' membership and promote genealogy. Membership is $7 for Americans (postal or bank money orders only - no personal checks).

A newsletter for anyone researching the surname ROSE in Canada. Subscription is $12 (in US funds) for Americans. For details send SASE to Shawn R. Mooney, Box 3, Plenty, Saskatchewan SOL 2RO.

A repertoire of marriages of the parish of St-Charles Borromee, Joliette, 1843-1982 is available from Societe de Genealogie de Lanaudiere, c.p. 221, Joliette, Quebec J6E 3Z6. Cost is $20.00 plus $5.00 postage and handling. Also, the repertoire of marriages for the parish of Ste-Melanie, Joliette County, 1832-1981 is available for $12.00 from Jacques Forest, 922 Blvd Manseau, Joliette, Quebec J6E 3G5.

The Record, newspaper at Sherbrooke, Quebec, Thursday, 8 April 1982 has an article about the archives at Sherbrooke. Rev. Harold Brazel sent the clipping which states that the Societe Genealogique des Cantons de l'Est is sifting through the non-Catholic parish registers of the Eastern Townships. They are copying each entry onto an index card, color-coded to indicate baptism, marriage, or burial. The registers date from 1820 to 1880. Specific requests will be answered by mail: National Archives of Quebec, 740 Galt West, Sherbrooke, Quebec J1H 1Z3. PLEASE! don't write asking for every thing they have on Grandpa Jones, or some similar vague request. In my opinion, that can jeopardize the future for the researcher who knows what he is looking for. A friend recently wrote for information there, and received a prompt reply. He stated the time era that the family had lived in the area, their religion, and the names. He did not know the mother's maiden name. He received the marriage record of the couple, which stated the names of the bride and groom and one witness (as with most non-Catholic records, the parents names were not given). The 1833 marriage was an Episcopal ceremony at Hatley, with both parties being from Stanstead. The researcher will now attempt to locate a marriage contract.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540)
SECOND CLASS
MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

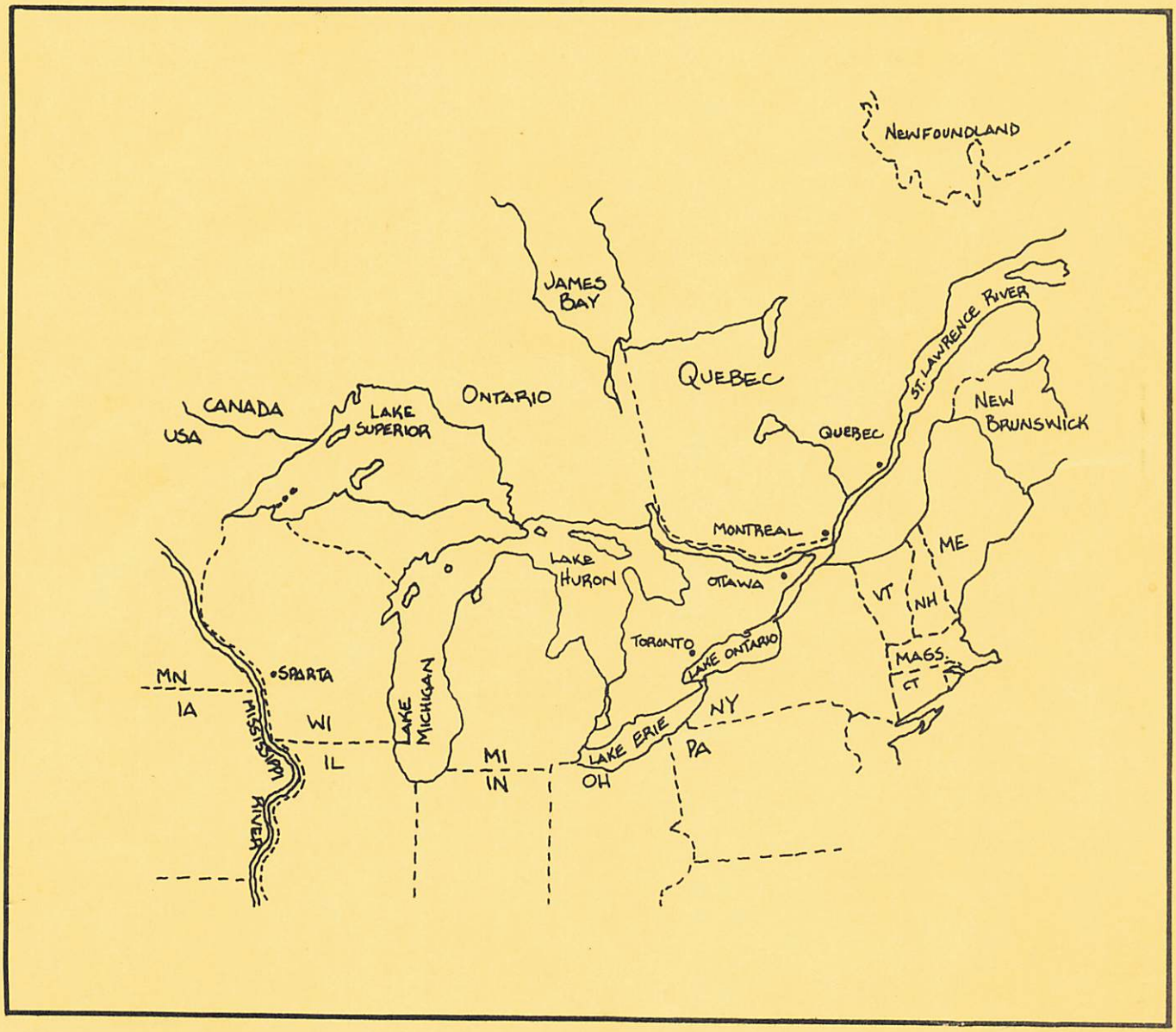
ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

X
PELLERIN JEAN
BOX 668
MANCHESTER NH 03105

Lost In Canada?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE



VOLUME 9 NUMBER II WHOLE NUMBER 34 MAY 1983

LOST IN CANADA?

Volume 9 Number II Whole Number 34 May 1983

Letter From The Editor 58

Queries 59

The Carignan Regiment 94
Elmer Courteau (Part 4)

Rebellion Losses (in Upper Canada) 98

Canadians in Chippewa County, Wisconsin history 101
Anne Keller

French Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review 102

Lower Canada Land patents 1795-1848 103

Canadian Participants In The American Revolution - An Index 109
Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce (Part 13)

Chalmers-Wesley United Church of Canada 115

Reference Shelf 116

LOST IN CANADA? (ISSN 0362-4293) is published quarterly in February, May, August, and November.
$9.00 per year, $16.00 for two years.
Canadians $10.00 per year, $17.00 for two years (in US funds).
One free query per issue to subscribers.
Non-subscribers may place queries for $5.00, which will include a copy of that issue. $2.00 to be applied to subscription if taken out before next mailing.
Ads are $1.00 per typewritten line. Submit typed copy exactly as it is to appear. $5.00 minimum.
Please notify at once, by First Class Mail, of an address change.
You will be billed for remailing charges.

Joy Reisinger, C.G.R.S., Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

© 1983 Joy Reisinger
Photocopying in any manner is prohibited, as is any form of data retrieval.
Annual index in GPAI.

LOST IN CANADA? (USPS 659-540).
2nd Class Postage Paid at Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

There are only a few items to mention in this Letter. The issue is printed and ready to be collated, and I must finally write this. Have you ever stared at a blank sheet of paper in the typewriter and discovered that your mind matched it?

The query section is a full 35 pages in this issue, with more than 14 pages of answers beyond the first marriage. It is obvious that something needs to be done about this situation, but I'm not sure what it should be. I have a few ideas, but would welcome suggestions from any subscriber.

Another reminder about SASE--if you ask a question and expect an answer, please include that courtesy. It is surprising to see that letters without a Self-Addressed Stamped Envelope are becoming more frequent, even though every publication that I read publishes reminders. Many genealogists have told me that they have simply place those letters firmly into the round file. Also, remember that Canadians must now put a 37 cent stamp on their letters to the USA.

The Wisconsin State Genealogical Society is sponsoring their first two-day workshop. It will be held in Madison on Friday, May 6th and Saturday May 7th. Clifford Neal Smith and Dr. Robert E. Ward will be the speakers on the topics of German research. The number of persons who can attend will be limited, due to the facilities. For further information or registration form, write the WSGS treasurer at 2109 - 20th Avenue, Monroe, WI 53566.

To other editors or publishers: I am looking for a used paper jogger, and have a (new) 12-bin Swingline collator for sale (not for use with mimeographed material).

When I was in Salt Lake City I used the microfilmed parish registers for St-Chrysostome, Chateauguay County, and began copying marriages. When I stumbled on a marriage that I had been hunting for a long time for a subscriber, I realized that this unpublished parish likely held answers for many more persons. I contacted the members of the NWTF&CHI (North West Territory French & Canadian Heritage Institute) and asked if anyone would finish copying the marriages. Dorothy Chandler immediately began the task, and soon I will have it ready for publication. I estimate there will be over 1000 entries, even though the last marriage on the microfilm was on 20 November 1871. The parish began in 1838 and many of the marriages were of persons from the USA. This information is included in the repertoire. Ordering information should be ready by the next issue of LOST IN CANADA?

Work on the monograph about the German mercenary soldiers who remained in Canada after the Revolutionary War is progressing, and a pre-publication offer should also be ready by the next issue. It is hoped to have this published during this bi-centennial year. It is obvious that many "dead-end" researches will be solved with this publication. The German names became anglicized in Ontario and the Maritimes, and gallicized in Quebec. Also, the names became mixed with Loyalists of Germanic origin. I have traced the lines of two Quebec cousins (the side of the family unrelated to mine) and both persons were startled to learn that their immediate line went back to a German mercenary soldier.

Because of the amount of time needed to published both of the above works, as well as this magazine, and to answer correspondence, I have decided not to serve again as an officer of WSGS. I will certainly miss the association, but feel that my time is more needed in my business. Good luck to the new Board! and GOOD HUNTING! to all of my subscribers.

QUERIES

PLEASE READ. Readers are asked to please direct correspondence to the questioner. ** following the parents' names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Dictionnaire Genealogique des Familles Canadiennes (Tanguay, 7 volumes) and/or Dictionnaire National des Canadiens Francais (Drouin, 2 volumes). Acadian lines may be found in Acadian Descendants (Jehn, 3 volumes) and/or Histoire et Genealogie des Acadiens (Arsenault, 6 volumes). Extensions to lines of subscribers are kept on the "hunt list" until the answer contains **. Answers are printed because, in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Following are some of the abbreviations used in queries. No periods are used. There are no specific rules for queries, but some advice: mention a time era and place, if you can. DO NOT USE ABBREVIATIONS WHEN SUBMITTING QUERIES - I will convert them to the standard used. If you are sending a number of queries for future issues, please submit each on a separate sheet. If you want a query to appear each time (I believe once in a year is enough) please submit it each time in writing. Query deadline for the August issue is June 15.

anc - ancestor
b - born
bap - baptised
betw - between
bro - brother
bur - buried
ca - circa (approximately)
Can - Canada
cem - cemetery
Co - county
dau - daughter
desc - descendant
exg - exchange
f. (in answer) - feu (the deceased)
fa - father
fam - family
gen - genealogy
grgrfa - great-grandfather etc.
info - information
LC - Lower Canada (Quebec)
UC - Upper Canada (Ontario)
m - married
mor - mor
Ont - Ontario
post - postage
PQ - Province of Quebec
pts - parents
rec - record
res - resided
sib - sibling (bro and sis)
sis - sister
unkwn - unknown
vf - widower (French)
vve - widow (French)

Information for most answers has been taken from published marriage repertoires, Drouin, Tanguay, Leboeuf (Complement au Dictionnaire Genealogique Tanguay), and in the microfilmed or original indexes of Loiselle and Rivest.

Need pts of Timothy/Theophilis LEMIEUX (LE MIEUX) b ca 1819, prob Montreal. Orphaned at 10, raised by BOYER/BOUEE fam. Res 1840/50 Blackbrook, Clinton Co, NY. He m Louise DESLAURIERS/DELORIA at Blackbrook 1840/41. Res Marquette, MI; Fayette, MI; DePere, WI. He d 1910 Stiles, WI.

Kathryn ADAMS, 3859 Miller Trunk Hwy, Duluth, MN 55811

XXXXXXXXXX

Need bap rec, m info for grmor Rachel Cecelia TRUAX (Rachel Lucille/ Lucille Rachel) b 18 Aug 1879-80 PQ, d 28 Jun 1948 CA. She m David Timothy NOLAN (KNOWLDEN).

Mrs. Grace ALLISON, 1312 Adena Street, Bakersfield, CA 93306

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrpts Rudolph PAUPST (many variant spellings) and wife Ann WOOD appear 1842, 1861, 1871 censuses of Osgoode Twp, Carleton Co, Ont. Ann on 1881 census there as widow, age 74. Believe Rudolph d betw 1871-81 at/near Osgoode Twp. Who his pts? Where, when did he m Ann WOOD, when & where did they d and where bur? Believe Rudolph son of Rudolph, Frederick or John, who in turn were sons of Adam and Eva Maria from what is now Schoharie Co, NY, remained loyal to George II during Am Rev War, and after War moved to what is now Stormont Co, Ont. Will share info. Grgrpts Collon W. PAUPST and wife Sarah Jane/ Jane/ Jennie CAMPBELL m ca 1860 at/near Osgoode Twp. Ch b there: Sidney; Carl J; Cyrus Chester; Ann Lodema; Alexander (all on 1871 census Osgoode Twp). 2 ch - Matilda and Albert E. b Osgoode after 1871 census. Entire fam to MI mid-1870s, where 2 ch b: Alice (my maternal grmor); Edward Rudolph. Sarah Jane d 17 Oct 1890, bur East Cemetery, Hesperia,

Newaygo Co, MI. Collon W. d 8 Sep 1909 Bay Co, MI, bur Marilla Twp Cemetery, Manistee Co, MI. When and where were Collon and Sarah Jane m? Who her pts and sibs? After coming to MI name stabilized as POPPS. Will share info.

Ervan L. AMIDON, 3782 Incochee Trail, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info MC HALE fam res Tyendinaga, Hastings Co, Ont 1861 census. Michael 96, b Ire (cited as oldest man in district); Mary 43, b Ire, widow; ch (all b Can W) - John 23; James 15; Maria 10; Sabrina 9. Edward MC HALE 50, b Ire. Is Anna MC HALE BARRETT, 26, b Ire, and wife of Michael BARRETT, a dau of Mary's? BARRETTs in Tudor Twp, Hastings Co 1861, with ch b Upper Can: John 8; Mary 6; Margaret 3; Michael 2.

Dorothy Hale AMIS, 8730 Ferncliff Avenue NE, Bainbridge Island, WA 98110

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info John Baptiste DES MARAIS b 18 Sep 1843 St. Turc, Can E, son of John Baptiste (b ca 1823) and Ella. Fam to US via VT 1848. Settled in Troy, NY, later to San Jose/ Los Gatos, CA. Where is St. Turc? Where was his fa b? What was Ella's maiden name?

Mrs. Rhoda AMUNDSON, 949 - 13th Street, Hermosa Beach, CA 90254

XXXXXXXXXX

Grgrgrpts Joseph BOUFFARD and Marie BACON prob m 8 Nov 1853 St. Roch de Que. Their ch: Elzear m 7 Feb 1893 Clara GAGNE at St-Pierre du Sud; Marie m 30 Jan 1899 Berthier to Edouard BERNIER (widower); Evangeline m 16 Jan 1899 poss St. Thomas de Montmagny to Emile GAGNE; Joseph Jr b 7 Nov 1859 where?, m 19 Jul 1892 Menominee, MI to Adele CHARTRE/CHALTRY; Michael m Menominee when?; Francis Xavier m Alice GUILLEMETTE, d age 62 yrs; Frank; Edward; Pierre/Peter; Olive. This is all the info I have.

Sharon (PELON) BABBY, 1432 West Dakota Street, Milwaukee, WI 53215

BOUFFARD, Joseph-Edouard (Antoine and Charlotte CHAMBERLAND)
BACON, Marie (Eustache and Flavie GAGNE)
m 8 Nov 1853 St-Roch du Quebec

BOUFFARD, Antoine (Antoine and Josephte GUILLEMETTE)
CHAMBERLAND, Charlotte (Charles and Therese SENECHAL)
m 22 Apr 1817 St-Pierre du Sud
Antoine 1/m Marguerite GALLIBOIS 30 Jan 1798 Berthier

BOUFFARD, Antoine (Jacques and Genevieve GOSSELIN)**
GUILLEMETTE, Josephte (Guillaume and Marie-Theotiste ROY)**
m 17 Apr 1774 St-Thomas de Montmagny
Antoine 1/m Genevieve FOURNIER 14 Jan 1765 St-Pierre du Sud

BACON, Eustache (Eustache and Marie-Angelique LETOURNEAU)
GAGNE, Flavie (Pierre and Archange COUILLARD-DUPUIS)
m 4 Oct 1825 St-Pierre du Sud
Eustache 2/m Marguerite GUENETTE 28 Jul 1840 St-Pierre du Sud

BACON, Eustache (Eustache and Marie-Francoise PICARD-DESTROISMAISONS)**
LETOURNEAU, Marie-Angelique (Andre-Antoine and Marie-Anne LEBLOND)**
m 6 Nov 1780 St-Pierre du Sud

CHAMBERLAND, Charles (Joseph and Genevieve MORIN)**
SENECHAL, Therese (Julien and Charlotte POSE)**
m 16 Jan 1787 St-Pierre du Sud

GAGNE, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne PELLERIN)
COUILLARD-DUPUIS, Archange (Jean-Bte and Therese BERNIER)**
m 8 Oct 1805 St-Pierre du Sud

GAGNE, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Genevieve LETOURNEAU)**
PELLERIN, Marie-Anne (Louis and Genevieve HUARD)**
m 21 Nov 1774 St-Pierre du Sud

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Jacob DURANCEAU b 11 Jan 1856 Chateauguay, PQ, son of Louis and Marguerite LAPLANTE. Believe Louis and Marguerite m 1835 St-Joachim, Chateauguay. Fam later to Marathon Co, WI.

Kathleen R. BAKER, 11340 Corliss North, Seattle, WA 98133

Ed note: see Volume 7, page 68 and answer this issue for MYRE

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph GLADANE in 1900 census Plattsburgh, Clinton Co, NY, b 1865 Fr-Can. Pts were Fr-Can. In NY since 1880. Naturalized. Wife Adeline. Who were his anc? Is there a "dit" name for GLADANE? All info acknowledged and apprec.

Dorothy M. BALEY, 2706 North Russet, Portland, OR 97217

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Francois MEURES and Angelique LALIME. Their dau Madeleine m Etienne MAC LEAN 6 May 1794 Lauzon.

Barbara BALLARD, 5642 Springbrook Road, Rockford, IL 61111

MEURS, Francois (Jean and Jeanne GLAUDINE) Navigator of St-Sauveur, LaRochelle
LALIME-LEPINE, Angelique (Jean-Bte-Hyacinthe and Genevieve GOSSELIN)**
m 8 Aug 1763 Notre-Dame de Quebec

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl and names of pts of Oliver LAVOY (LAVOIE) b ca 1824 poss VT, although he was raised in Massena, St. Lawrence Co, NY. He m Mary DIGNEN at Copenhagen, NY ca 1847. Served in 4th WI Cavalry, Civil War; d 15 Jul 1798 State Vet's Home, King, WI. Also need m rec.

Colleen BARNETT, 1401 Church Street, Boscobel, WI 53805

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pl of res in Can of Joseph H. HARTNEY b 1830, m ca 1850 Phoebe CURTIS. Had at least 2 sons: William H. b 28 Feb 1854, m Bessie Adams BEEKMAN from NJ, res Liberty Corners, NJ; Ben (Benson?).

Thelma (STUART) BECK, Box 4125, South Daytona, FL 32021

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Charles Louis MORISETTE b 10 Mar 1829 PQ, d 31 Jul 1917 Knox Co, NE. He 1/m Mary BELECENK 3 May 1857 Winneshiek Co, IA; 2/m 5 Oct 1863 Winneshiek Co to Frinda Philomen BONNEAU dit GOODWATER, dau of Benjamin and Mary Louisa CARRIER, b 15 Mar 1836 Lancaster, Erie Co, NY. What happened to Mary Amanda and Julie MORISETTE, daus of Charles Louis and Mary BELECENK? Believe Augustus MORISETTE (living next door to Charles Louis and 1/w Mary 1860 census) may be a bro. Augustus m Florence BIBEAU/BIBO and by 1870 he appears to have gone elsewhere. Both Charles Louis and Augustus were b Can. Have both m recs, d rec, and naturalization papers--none give a clue as to who pts are. Would like to corres with any MORISETTE desc.

Trudy BELCHER, 915 NW Joy #6, Portland, OR 97229

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec Edward CARDINAL to Margaret PARENT/GARENT/GANANT ca 1846 PQ. Their 1st 3 ch b PQ and the other 9 b Darling Twp, Lanark Co, Ont. Edward could be son of Thomas, as a Thomas was living with them in 2 censuses.

Earl BELISLE, 5604 Upton Avenue South, Minneapolis, MN 55410

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire info pts, sibs, and ch of grgrgrfa Leon BERTRAND. Leon prob b 18 Aug 1824 St. Julienne, Can, d 14 Aug 1893 Goodrich, IL. He m Aglae PERRAULT 24 Jul 1844 where? Need names of pts and any info.

Suzanne BERARDINO, 23514 Carlow Road, Torrance, CA 90505

BERTRAND, Leon (Jean-Bte and Marguerite JETTE)
PERRAULT, Aglae (Basile and Marcelline LEVESQUE)
m 23 Jul 1844 St-Jacques

BERTRAND, Bte (Joseph and Judith CHAPUT) St-Roch
JETTE, Marguerite (f.Paul and Louise ROBILLARD)
m 29 Oct 1822 St-Jacques
Jean-Bte 2/m (of Kankakee, Bourbonnais, IL) Celina CHAPUT 5 Feb 1883 St-Alexis. Dispensation from 2 au 3 degree consanguinity)

BERTRAND, Joseph (Francois and Marie-Anne LISOT)
CHAPUT, Judith (Pierre and Catherine MARTEL)
m 30 Jun 1794 St-Roch l'Achigan

PERRAULT, Basile (Francois and Josette LAPERCHE) St-Esprit
LEVESQUE, Marcelline (Antoine and f.Josephte CHAPUS)
m 12 Feb 1822 St-Roch l'Achigan

PERRAULT, Francois (Basile and Marie-Anne RIVEST)**
LAPERCHE, Josephte (Basile and Amable LACASSE)**
m 16 Jul 1781 St-Sulpice
Francois 1/m Marie-Angelique BEAUPRE 19 Feb 1776 St-Sulpice

JETTE, Paul, 40 (f.Paul and Charlotte GERVAIS)**
ROBILLARD, Louise (f.Joseph-Pierre and f.Madeleine BRAULT)** Lavaltrie
m 8 Jan 1798 Notre-Dame de Montreal

CHAPUT, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Agathe BAUDRY)**
MARTEL, Marie-Catherine (Jean and f.Marie-Catherine GOULET)**
m 6 Aug 1770 L'Assomption

LEVEQUE, Antoine (Antoine and f.Justine PAYET)** St-Roch
CHAPUT, Josephte (Michel and Charlotte ARCHAMBAULT)**
m 14 Feb 1803 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Have been told that DALLEN in Ire was O'DELANY and DELANE. The name DELANY is found in Leix Co, Ire - is there a genealogical society there? Joseph Michel DALLEN b 18 Jul 1824 Can - where? - son of Joseph. Joseph Michel m 6 Aug 1850 Kane Co, IL to Marguerite MOISAN(T). Also looking for grpts and dates for Gilbert FORGUES b ca Apr 1839/40 Can, son of Abraham and Mary BRODIN of Can. Gilbert m Euphemia BECHARD when? where? They res near Clyde and Clifton, KS when some of their ch were b (some were b MA). How was Gilbert related to Augustin FORGUE? Both res near Clyde about the same time.

Marie BIEKER, 607 East 9th, Concordia, KS 66901

XXXXXXXXXX

MALCOLM and BOOMER fams went from NY or PA to Ont, then to Montcalm and Iosco Cos, MI. Levi MALCOLM b ca 1840 Can, m Mary BOOMER, had son William Burt b 5 Aug 1862. Who were pts of Levi and Mary? Believe William Burt b Can - where?

Mrs. Connie BRADBURY, 3050 Riverview Drive, Fairbanks, AK 99701

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre SIRE (CYR) b ca 1644, m Marie BOURGEOIS after 1643 prob at Beaubassin, Acadie. Need dates, pl for Pierre; son Guillaume m Marguerite BOURG when? where?; their son Louis-Joseph m Marie Josephte CORMIER when? where? Was this fam deported? If so, to where?

Marie Anne BROUILLETTE, 1779 Sanchez Street, San Francisco, CA 94131

XXXXXXXXXX

Still seek info BEAUDRY fam. Antoine BEAUDRY b ca 1838, m Julia DE JARDIN (DES JARDIN). 1 kwn ch Peter b ca 1856, m 1876 in WI to Amelia SANVILLE, dau of Moses and Adelade DUCHARME. Adelaide dau of Amable DUCHARME and Marie Louise VIGNETTE. Would apprec hearing from anyone researching these surnames.

Bonnie (BEAUDRY) BROWN, 8988 Shaner Avenue NE, Rockford, MI 49341

Want any info ship passenger list of any GAUMOND, GOMEAU arriving in PQ. 1/m of a Robert GAUMOND 1671 PQ. What yr did he arrive? Were there other mems of the fam? Any history of this fam apprec.

Doris (GOMO) BRUSETTI, 55 Batchelder Street, Barre, VT 05641

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Mose(s) YOUNG, British subject, b 1823, m Eudora WOLFE ca 1857. Ch: Moses m Mary (Fannie) PAQUIN; Peter m Elizabeth PAQUIN; Joseph m Carrie E. BORDEAUX. All m area of Chasm Falls, NY. Moses Sr. 2/m Mary STACY ca 1870 Chasm Falls. Ch: William Philip m Celina JARVIS; Henry Edwin m Sarah V. MC DERMOTT; Harriet m Louis TAYLOR; Margaret m George Ambrose RIEL. A dau Adeline may also have been b of 2/m. Moses arrived from Can 1855, age 52 yrs, date of application 8 Oct 1878; date of admission in Malone, NY 16 Oct 1880. Moses d 21 Feb 1882 Chasm Falls. Fam believes Eudora relative of Gen. James WOLFE??

Virginia MORRIS-BRUSH, 917 Charleston Avenue, Modesto, CA 95350

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec Francois DELISLE (DELILLE) and Elisabeth BERNARD. Their son Gabriel m 11 Aug 1829 Vercheres.

Norman BUSKEY, 30 Concord Street, Needham, MA 02194

XXXXXXXXXX

Who pts of Marie Angelique HOUY who m Jacques MAILLOT in 1713? Their son, Nicolas m 17 Apr 1752 St-Pierre les Becquets to Marie Clotilde BRISSON.

Dolores (MULHAIR) CHARLES, 1915 Huntington Lane, Redondo Beach, CA 90278

The 1713 marriage record has not been found. Drouin says she is the daughter of Robert HOUY and Anne-Francoise GORON who married at Cap-Sante 18 Apr 1689

XXXXXXXXXX

Was Antoine DESHAIES son of Augustin and Marguerite MORRISETTE of Becancour, PQ? He m ca 1818-24 where? to Josephte CENNEVILLE/SENNEVILLE. Who her pts?

Mrs. Elizabeth G. CLARKE, Box 135, Crown Point, NY 12928

XXXXXXXXXX

Elias ALLEY will date 1841, res Twp of Ameliasburgh, Prince Edward Co, Ont. Says wife name Mary Ann. Their ch: John b 1805?; Jemima b 1806, m George POTTER, d 1892?; James b 1810, m Martha Reese BETTIS, d 1888; Elias; William m Jane ___; Jeremiah; Jane; Mary; Betsey; Rebecca; Rachel; Thomas. We know Jemima and George POTTER remained Hastings Co, Ont and raised their fam. Several did go to USA. Was this because Jemima's relatives were there? William a jeweler in Trenton, Ont. From a will of James ALLEY of Village of East Tawas, Iosco Co, MI 1888 - mentions a son Albert J. How many other of the ALLEY fam went to USA? Is this where Elias came from before settling in Ameliasburgh? Was he UEL? There is mention of him being among the 1st settlers to Ameliasburgh area.

Pat COLE, Rt. 3, Demorestville, Ontario KOK 1WO

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m of John BREWSTER and Mary ___ ca 1805-15 Montreal. Need d date of Genevieve ROBITAS dit ROBITALLE DIONNE, b ca 1830 PQ, m Joshiem DIONNE Jul 1851 La Baie du Febvre, PQ. She d Marquette, MI betw 1870-74. Unable to find any recs.

Mary L. COLLINS, 604 Peters Drive, Waukesha, WI 53186

XXXXXXXXXX

Gilbert COMMEAUX b ca 1830 LA, son of Gilbert and Constance KLEINPETER. Cannot find their m rec or pts names. Probate rec 14 Dec 1839 says that Constance KLEINPETER, widow of Gilbert COMAUX, sought permission to m Stephen ROBERTS. Her ch listed: Margauerite b ca 1820 (census rec); Etienne; Gertrude; Virginia; Toledane; Gilbert. Have checked m recs of E Baton Rouge and Iberville Parishes and Dio of Baton Rouge Catholic Church Recs 1707-1819. Can you suggest another source? Info I have collected suggests strongly that Gilbert is son of Etienne COMEAUX and Marguerite BLANCHARD.

Ann (BEVERS) COMEAUX, 1540 Nottingham Drive, Casper, WY 82609

XXXXXXXXXX

Need grpts of Calixte/Calais BAZINET b 20 May 1838 St-Paul, Joliette, PQ, son of Jean Louis and Marie AYET-MALO. When, where did they m? Calixte m Olive LA BELLE when? where? Who Olive's pts? Calixte and Olive had son Joseph b ca 1862 where?

when? Calixte d 28 Aug 1908 Minneapolis, MN. Need all info.
Sherry CONSTANS, 1401 Irving Lane, Burnsville, MN 55337

XXXXXXXXXX

William Henry CORSON b 20 Feb 1824 Gainsboro Twp, Lincoln Co, Ont. He m 13 Dec 1842 Grimsby Twp, Lincoln Co to Cordelia COMFORT. Cordelia b 16 May 1826 Gainsboro Twp. Who were their pts?
Lily CORSON, Box 41, Plenty, Saskatchewan, SOL 2RO

XXXXXXXXXX

Perrish ASHLEY (ASSELIN) b 1843-5 son of William (fur trader and trapper) and Margaret/ Maggie FINLEY. Perrish m ca 1865 Mary ERMATINGER (SA-MAE-ME) b Apr 1838 West MT (she 1/2 Pend d'Oreille) dau of Francis and Mary THREE DRESSES. Francis ERMATINGER b 1798 Lisbon, Portugal, d 12 Aug 1858 St. Thomas, Ont, son of Lawrence Edward and ___. Mary THREE DRESSES b West MT, dau of CHE-LES-QUA and Matilda (both 4/4 Pend d'Oreille). Wish to corres these fams.
David COURCHENE, 1301 - 3rd Street NE, East Wenatchee, WA 98801

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m date and pl for Jean MARTEL and Marie GOULET, pts of Jean-Leon b ca 1821 PQ, m 10 Jan 1843 St-Valentin, St-Jean Co, PQ to Zoe/Sophie ST.LUC dit CHAMPAGNE. Also need m rec Antoine ST.LUC dit CHAMPAGNE and Julienne BARRIERE, pts of Zoe. Jean-Leon MARTEL and Zoe CHAMPAGNE res Lacolle, St.Jean Co 1861, as was her fa.
William J. CUMMINGS, 614 East A Street, Iron Mountain, MI 49801

MARTEL, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Charlotte GARIEPI)**
GOULET, Marie (Dominique and Marie-Amable PELTIER)
m 27 Apr 1801 St-Roch de l'Achigan

GOULET, Dominique (Francois and Catherine JANNOT)** Repentigny
PELLETIER, Marie-Amable (Etienne and Marie-Josette PEPIN)**
m 19 Jan 1769 L'Assomption

CHAMPAGNE, Antoine (Eustache and Marie-Louise ROBIDOUX)
BARRIERE, Julienne (Rene and Genevieve GIROUX) see answer Volume 5, page 150
m 1 Feb 1819 St-Philippe

(CHAMPAGNE), Eustache ("raised by Joseph CHAMPAGNE")
ROBIDOUX, Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise ROBERT)** Laprairie
m 29 Sep 1788 Longueuil

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info Fabien BELANGER (Jean Baptiste and Genevieve GAGNE) b ca 1824 Islet, PQ, 1/m 25 Feb 1840 Islet to Martha BELANGER (Jacques and Euphrosine CARON); 2/m 14 Oct 1845 Islet to Anastasie GAMACHE (Joachim and Adeleide FABAS). Also need info Fabien BELANGER (Charles and Martha COUILLARD) b ca 1814 Islet?, m 28 Jan 1834 Islet to Marie Josephte CLOUTIER (Jacques and Angelique MIVILLE-DUSCHENES). This Fabien and Marie-Josephte had a son Fabien who m 10 Feb 1863 St-Ignace to Philomene GAGNE (Pierre and Adelaide FORTIN). Are any of the above Fabien's related to Fabien BELANGER b ca 1840 Islet, bap ca 1840 St-Eugene de Islet, 1/m 28 Oct 1856 St-Eugene to Marie MASSE (Louis and Madeleine PROVENCAL). 2 ch kwn b to this m: Wilhemine m GAGNON; Horace m 10 Feb 1890 St. Mary's parish, West Bay City, MI to Helen-Leona DOMPIERRE (Francois and Eulalie VAILLANCOURT). Did Fabien and Marie MASSE have other ch? Marie d betw 1862-70 where? Fabien 2/m 22 Nov 1870 Notre Dame de Quebec to Margaret TONDREAU (Joseph and Louise DUREPOS). Were there ch b to this 2/m? What were their names?
Yula Leona (BELANGER) DAHL, 4348 Regan Road, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to corres with any MAUWS desc, b Can and res Manitoba. Ch of Alfons MAUWS and Marie BRAECKEVELT b 1-7-1888 Ruiselede, Belgium, d 1-6-1957 St. Boniface Hospital, Manitoba. Said to be 10 or 12 ch of which 8 are still living there. Would like a listing of MAUWS name from Manitoba phone books. All info needed.
Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW, 33600 Duncan, Fraser, MI 48026

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info Paul DUSTEN (son of Appolus) b Nova S, d 1854 Sombra, Lambton Co, Ont. He m Charlotte ___ b 1793 US, d after 1861 Kent Co, Ont. Could he be the same as Paul DUSTAN/DUFTIN who received land in Charlotte Co, New B?

Marilyn (CANFIELD) DEINES, 10107 Old 99 SE, Olympia, WA 98501

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to trace any mems of Stephen Joen DELISLE fam. Only info we have is of son Francois Joen who was b 1892 Drayton, ND. Fam to Ont ca 1900, Francois went to Hudson Bay, Sask area 1912. Believe Stephen DE LISLE was m 2 times and Francois was one of a number of ch from the 1/m. Have a letter dated Aug 1935 postmarked Ile Bizard, PQ, which went betw fa and son. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Gloria DE LISLE, 168 Beaverglen Close, Fort McMurray, Alberta T9H 2V3

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish info Godfrey VAUDREUIL b 15 Jun 1827 Can. He m Salome DUSSAULT (have her line) 4 Feb 1856 St-Louis de Lotbiniere. Their ch: Clara b 1862; Elize b Jan 1862; Telesphore b 6 Feb 1864; Evelyn b 27 Mar 1859; Ludger b 2 May 1866; Joseph b 7 Jun 1875; Mary b 17 Jun 1879; Napolean; Zelire b 27 May 1880; unkwn.

Julie DE LISLE, 615 Stanley Street, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

VAUDREUIL, Godfroy (Isaac and Marie-Therese GAUTHIER)
DUSSAULT, Salomee (Jacob and Marguerite HOUDE)
m 4 Feb 1856 St-Louis de Lotbiniere

TOUSIGNANT-VAUDREUIL, Isaac (Gabriel and Marie BIRON)
GAUTHIER, Marie-Therese (Pierre and Marie-Angelique BOISVERT)
m 6 Nov 1809 Ste-Croix
Isaac 2/m Josette POMBERT 6 Jul 1830 St-Louis de Lotbiniere

XXXXXXXXXX

Have 2 TRUMBLY lines: David Henry Oliver b 10 Sep 1914 Osage Co, OK, son of Henry (b 4 Mar 1890 Elgin, Osage Co) and Mary Angelanos TRUMBLEY (b 20 Jan 1891 Concordia, KS). Henry son of Julian who was son of Francis TRUMBLEY/TREMBLE and Marie VALLET (LA REINE) both 1/2-breed Osage. Need any help these fams.

Julie DENNIS, Box 1045, Homer, AK 99603

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire m date, pl and pts of Joseph DECHENE (DESHANE) b ca 1797 area of Trois-Rivieres. He m ca 1816-28 to Live DEFOE (DEFORGE, DEFOURSH, DEFAULT). He d 26 Nov 1851 Thurlow Twp, Ont. Son Joseph Jr m Marguerite AKEY (ETHIER).

Harold R. DESCHENE, 1622 Morton Avenue, Elkhart, IN 46516

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Maurice LA VALLEY/LA VALLEE b 15 Aug 1847 Farnham or Champlain, PQ, son of Joseph and ___. Where were pts m? Maurice m Mary Jane ___ b 1848/9 VT. Where m and when? Her name may be AUSTIN.

Carol J. DICKINSON, 440 Pleasant View, Lake Orion, MI 48035

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Frederick Dennis LUNDY b 1891 Byng Inlet, Ont, son of Jobe (b 28 Jan 1849, d 18 Mar 1892) and Abigail MILLER HOLLINGSHEAD (b 26 Dec 1856 where?, d 2 Dec 1925). Abigail's mor was m to MILLER, widowed, then 2/m HOLLINGSHEAD. After Abigail m Jobe LUNDY (who d) she 2/m ALLPORT and settled in Laurium, MI. These fams from Byng Inlet, Collingwood, Perry Sound, Little Current.

Mrs. John DOLLARD, Sr., 4898 Ridge Road, Rt. #1, Deerfield, WI 53531

XXXXXXXXXX

Grfa Eusebe NOISEUX 1/m Sophie? Ch: Sophie m Urgel ARCHAMBAULT; Corrine m SENECAL; Rosina; Gaspar; son. Eusebe 2/m Zoe BEAUCHAMP 17 Dec 1877 and had 1 ch (my fa) Rosario b 2 Jan 1878. Supposed all in Montreal. Couldn't locate Rosario b rec in Montreal - may have been b Moose Creek, Ont.

Blanche DUHAIME, 2676 North Euclid Road, Bay City, MI 48706

NOISEUX, Rosario (Eusebe and Zoe BEAUCHAMP)
CLEMENT, Caroline (Jean-Bte and Marguerite LIVIEREGE)
m 3 Mar 1897 St-Jacques d'Embrun

SENECAL, Misael (vf Clarice PELTIER)
NOISEUX, Marie-Louise-Corrine, of St-Albert, (Urgel and Sophie CHAMPAGNE)
m 3 Jun 1895 St-Vincent de Paul, Montreal

PARE, Pierre (Pierre and Amable LEMAITRE-AUGER) Louiseville
NOISEUX, Rosia (Urgel and Sophie CHAMPAGNE-DUPAROIS)
m 15 Jun 1885 St-Vincent de Paul, Montreal

NOISEUX, Urgel (Joseph and Josephte ARCHAMBAULT)
DESPAROIS-CHAMPAGNE, Sophie (Jean and Sophie MARSAN)
m 9 Feb 1857 Repentigny

NOISEUX, Joseph (Joseph and Therese RICHAUME)**
ARCHAMBAULT, Josephte (Antoine and Josephte SEVIGNY)
m 23 Nov 1818 Repentigny

ARCHAMBAULT, Antoine (Antoine and Josette ARCHAMBAULT)**
SEVIGNY, Marie-Josette (Eustache and Monique ARCHAMBAULT)**
m 12 Nov 1798 Repentigny (dispense 3 au 4 degree consanguinity)

XXXXXXXXXX

Jean-Baptiste BENJAMIN and Charlotte STANSLAS of St. Anastasie (St. Athanase) PQ were pts of at least 7 ch. 4 came to Wheatland, Rice Co, MN ca 1867: Etienne b ca 1816, m ca 1850 Justine BAZINET; Marguerite b 4 Jul 1824, m 23 Feb 1857 Stanbridge, PQ to Medard DEMARS; Flavien b ca 1827, m 29 Feb 1848 Iberville, St.Athanase, to Caroline LA REAU; Joseph b ca 1852, 1/m Helene BLANCHETTE, 2/m after 1863 Marie DUCHENE. Wish to extend line and corres with desc for purpose of continuing research on pioneers of Wheatland and Mendota, MN. Joseph LAVOIE b ca 1844 PQ, m Celina DUBOIS in Can. They had 10 ch: Joseph-Pierre m Melvina SPOONER; Philanese m PIETON; Frederick; Delina m Marcel RINGEY; Artemise m Henry HERMES; Wilson?; Adlord m Margaret WALKER; George; Cora m William OLIN. 4 bros came with Joseph to MN: Philip; George; Ephraim; Fred. They settled at Faribault and Wheatland before going to Eagle Valley, Todd Co ca 1878. Wish to extend line and corres for continuing research.

Ronald F. EUSTICE, 1505 Oak Road, St. Cloud, MN 56301

BENJAMIN, Jean-Bte (Etienne and Charlotte BESSETTE)
STANISLAS, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph and Josephte MEUNIER)
m 10 Feb 1817 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

ST-AUBIN, Etienne (Etienne and Marie MANY)**
BESSETTE, Marie-Charlotte (Clement and Marie-Charlotte LAMOUREUX)**
m 6 Feb 1793 St-Mathias sur Richelieu
Etienne 2/m as BENJAMIN to Marie-Louise BOISVERT 27 Jul 1818 St-Mathias

STANISLAS, Joseph (Thomas and Marie-Rose DESGRANGES)
MEUNIER, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise BISSONETTE)**
m 13 Jul 1786 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Grmor Mary LEBEAU, dau of Nelson and Sophie BELEAU, m Charles Hercule/Arthur Charles FAUTEUX, son of Norbert and Angelique CARON (have that line) 1 Jan 1872 where? She was from around Ely, MN, but had been b Can. Her bros res area of St. Paul, MN. When 1st m they res Iron Mountain and Norway, MI. Where was LEBEAU fam from in Can?

Charles A. FAUTEUX, 502 SE Chace Lane, Palm Bay, FL 32905

LEBEAU, Narcisse/Nelson (Jean-Bte and Josephte THOMAS-TRANCHEMONTAGNE)
BIBEAU, Sophie (Joseph and Louise ROCHELEAU)
m 28 Oct 1845 St-Cuthbert

LEBEAU, Jean-Bte (f.Antoine BEAU and Marie REMILLARD)**
THOMAS-TRANCHEMONTAGNE, Marie-Josephte (f.Francois and Petronille BELANGER)**
m 13 Apr 1795 St-Cuthbert

BIBEAU, Antoine (Antoine and Marie DOUCETTE)
ROCHELEAU, Louise (Joseph and Elisabeth LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN)
m 5 May 1821 St-Cuthbert

BIBEAU, Antoine (Antoine and f.Marie-Anne CREPEAU) St-Denis
DOUCET, Veronique (Pierre and f.Veronique PLANTE) Acadie
m 10 Jan 1785 St-Cuthbert

ROCHELEAU, Joseph (f.Louis ROCHEREAU and Elisabeth COTE)**
ST.JEAN-LAPERCHE, Ursule (f.Joseph and Ursule BISSON) St-Sulpice
m 13 Oct 1788 Berthier
Joseph 1/m Elisabeth GENEREUX 12 May 1783 Berthier

XXXXXXXXXX

Bertha POTVIN b 22 Feb 1870-5 poss St-Francois du Lac, PQ, dau of Joseph (or Jean-Baptiste or both) and Jessie ___. Bertha m R.D. BAILEY 7 Nov 1895 Crookston, MN. Her sibs, most of whom also b St-Francois du Lac: Alfred; Joe; John d 30 Oct 1968 age 90 Oklee, MN, never m; Mary; Alphonse who signed John's d cert; Mamie. Need verification of b, pts data, anc of Bertha POTVIN.

Eugenie FELLOWS, 21 Williams Blvd, Zephyrhills, FL 33599

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for m rec and anc Jean Baptiste JOURDAIN (poss LA FRANCE) and Madeleine POULIN. Their son Charles Alexis m 8 Oct 1781 St. Charles, Can to Madeleine LUCIE/LUSSIER. Madeleine dau of Jacques and Marie Madeleine CHAGNON.

Raymond FRAGEAU, 78 Meriden Road, Waterbury, CT 06705

XXXXXXXXXX

Marie Elizabeth ASHBY m Pierre BACHAN dit VERTEFEUILLE 28 Oct 1823 Marieville, PQ. Marie dau of Jean-Baptiste and Catherine VEGIARD dit LABONTE. Need their m rec and pts.

Patricia GAAR, 6330 Brenda Street, Savanna, IL 61074

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info pts of Joseph PARADIS b Aug 1853 Can - Joseph and Medine ___. Joseph m Sophie CYR of Van Buren, ME 7 Mar 1886 Salem, MA. He d Fall of 1925 near Richmond, PQ when returning from sis' funeral.

Michael GAUDIN, 225 Highland Terrace, Mexico, ME 04257

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info fam of Francois BISSONETTE b ca 1820 Can, and wife Josette G. (could she poss be PENSONEAU?) b ca 1820 Can. With ch (all b Can) on 1860 census Fond du Lac Co, WI: Francois 20; Moses 17; Josephina 15; Joseph 13; Peter 11; Octone 8; Clutella 6; Meary 4. I found Francis BISSONETTE and Josette G. buying land 1855 Springvale, WI, selling it 1860. Their son Francois m Olive E. LUCIA, dau of Joseph and Amelia/Emily, b 1841 VT.

Robert E. GEDLINSKE, 511 Upland Avenue, Iowa City, IA 52240

Ed note: could the generations be mixed? See following possibility:
BISSONETTE, Francois-Xavier (Francois-Xavier and Josette PINSONNEAU)
GUERIN, Josette (Pierre and Marguerite AUDET)
m 9 Feb 1836 Iberville

BISSONETTE, Francois-Xavier (Michel and Marie-Gertrude LETARTE) see Vol. 4, page 176
PINSONNEAU-LAFLEUR, Marie-Josette (Joseph and Marie-Josephte ROBERT)
m 19 Oct 1801 L'Acadie

GUERIN, Pierre (Louis and Marie-Anne SENECAL)
FORDAIS, Marguerite (Denis FORDET and Catherine POIRIER)**
m 21 Nov 1796 L'Acadie

Ed note: sibling marriages of Josette GUERIN show her mother's name as FORDAIS/FERDET/FARDAIS/FORDAIS

PINSONNEAU, Joseph (Pierre and Genevieve DENEAU)**
ROBERT, Marie-Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite LONGTIN)**
m 12 Feb 1781 St-Philippe de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Henry GALLINGER/GOLLINGER, U.E.L. b prob NY, son of Michael GALLINGER Sr., U.E.L. b Germany, and Agatha/Alyda ADY. Henry m Dorothy EAMER, prob b NY, dau of Philip EAMER, U.E.L., b Germany, and Catryna LYSERGIN. GALLINGER & EAMER fams settled in New Johnstown (later Cornwall, Stormont Co, Ont) ca 1783. Need anc. Interested in all desc and related fams. Will exg info.

Marie (BAKER) GORDON, 3124 Radisson Avenue, Windsor, Ontario N9E 1Y4

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph GRUBER fam. From Can to MI betw 1856-63 - what Co in Ont? 1870 MI census, Sanilac Co as: Joseph 45, b ca 1825 Can W; Catherine 35, b Can W; Mary 12, b Can W; Bernhart 10, b Can W; Joseph and Catherine (twins) 7, b MI; Elizabeth 4, b Can W; Anne 1, b MI. Will gladly exg info.

Rebecca (BERNIER) GRUBER, 6410 Lotus Court, Waterford, MI 48095

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Celina/Lina MACHABBE, poss b 15 May 1845 Que City, dau of Benjamin and Louise BARITEAU. Celina m Peter/Pierre SHARRON, son of Jacque and Julienne TRUTEAU, 5 Aug 1873 St. Chrysostome, Valleyfield, PQ. Son Leander b 14 Nov 1883 near Dorchester, WI, m Alberta Marie GAUTHIER, dau of Jean-Joseph and Melanie BERNIER, 27 Sep 1909 Ingram, WI.

Bernice (SHARROW) HACKNEY, 8236 Baymore Way, Citrus Heights, CA 95610

For SHARRON and TRUTEAU line, see answer this issue for MAHONEY

XXXXXXXXXX

Need maiden name and pts of wife of Paul LE BLANC of St. Jacques de Montcalm. Paul b 14 Oct 1801 St-Jacques (poss St. Catherines, Ont), son of Joseph and Genevieve THIBODEAU. His sibs: Genevieve b 7 Feb 1787; Simon b 2 Mar 1790 m Elizabeth DUPUIS 21 Feb 1814; Jean-Bte b 25 Dec 1792, m Adelaide ARCHAMBAULT 6 Apr 1818; Marie Josephte b 11 Jan 1795, m Claude DUGAS 3 Feb 1817; Oliver b 13 Jan 1801, m Rosalie BOTQUIN-ST.ANDRE 6 Aug 1844. Paul's wife b 1806 poss St-Jacques. 1850 census shows them as Paul LE BLON/LE BLANC and Marie LE BLON with son Samuel b 1832 St-Jacques, m Elizabeth BELONGA 30 Oct 1852 Mackinac Is, MI. Were there other ch? Elizabeth BELONGA/BELANGER dau of Louis and Genevieve MONTRY/MONTREUIL. Their son William (WHITE) m Henrietta LA PEER, dau of Joseph and Mary Jane LA DUKE 25 Sep 1895 Cheboygan, MI. Wish info these fams of LE BLANC, LA PEER, LA DUKE, BELANGER, MONTREUIL. Also would like info name OCHA, supposedly of French origin.

Carol HAMP, 7350 Osborn, Elwell, MI 48832

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to corres with any CHENETTE or PARMENTIER researchers. CHENETTEs were Acadians, deported to MA, ret to L'Assumption, PQ. Grgrgrfa Joseph Isaie CHENETTE (son of Alexis and Marguerite GIGUERE) b 10 Apr 1820 St.Denis, d after 1900 Napa, CA. He 1/m Lucy ___ in PQ; 2/m Felicite Marie GAGNON (dau of Joseph and Marguerite DES JARLAIS) 5 Dec 1858 Oregon City, OR; 3/m Louisa Virginia Bullock MC LIN 1871 Washington Co, OR. Edouard PARMENTIER (son of Alexandre Felix and Alicce/Elise LEVANON) b 26 Jan 1831 Trois Rivieres, d 14 Mar 1918 Vancouver, WA. He m Elise LA VERGNE ca 1860 where? She b 10 Mar 1841 Can, d 14 Mar 1913 Vancouver. Their dau Marie Henriette b 24 May 1874 L'Erable, IL, d 20 Sep 1951 Vancouver, m Joseph Ezekia CHENETTE (son of Joseph Isaie and Felicite) 5 Feb 1894 Vancouver. He b 7 May 1860 Vancouver, d 28 Feb 1918 Portland, OR.

Rose Marie HARSHMAN, 2818 N.E. Littler Way, Vancouver, WA 98662

CHENETTE, Alexis (Alexis and Marguerite BREAU)
GIGUERE, Marguerite (Charles and Madeleine CHABOT)**
m 21 Oct 1799 St-Denis sur Richelieu

CHENET, Alexis, of Acadie
BRO, Marguerite (Pierre annd Marie-Josephte DUPUIS) Acadie
m 6 Sep 1767 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Joseph BERGEVIN and wife Marie PRIMEAU. Also of Jean-Baptiste MALLET and Desanges DORAIS. All from Chateauguay, PQ area (ca 1790s).
Robert J. HECK, 4910 Steeple Drive, Greendale, WI 53129

LANGEVIN-BERGEVIN, Joseph (Louis and Josephte PARANT)**
PRIMEAU, Marie-Josephte (Joseph and Marie-Louise PETIE)**
m 14 Aug 1775 Chateauguay

MALLET, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte MAILLET and Marie-Louise LEGAUT)**
DORAY, Marie-Desanges (Jean-Bte and Marie-Magdeleine/MAGDELEINE)
m 15 Jul 1782 Chateauguay
Ed note: Marie-Magdeleine's surname is most likely RENAUD**

XXXXXXXXXX

Need d dates of Joseph HUSTON b ca 1800 Ire, and his wife Honor MC CULLOUGH b ca 1814, prob in Scot. They Protestants, prob Methodist. Both d after 1871 and before 1886 area of Lachute, PQ. Ch: Ann b 1828; Robert b 1830; James; Thomas b 1832; Catharine b 1836; Susannah; William; Henry b 1838; Joseph.
Patrick HEWITT, 604 Oak Drive, Waterford, WI 53185

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info grfa Peter Isaac GARDNER/GARDINER, b 11 Feb 1871 Que - where?, son of Leo (b NY) and Matilda BISON (b Can). He went to MN where he lived with Scandinavians; met grmor Effie Etta KIFER there, m her Apr 1900 Deer Lodge, MT. 1900 census says he b Can-Eng. He had a maternal uncle Dave, and a maternal aunt Rose. Peter's mor and a sis said to have d 1919 flu epidemic in Que. Had a relative, Mrs. GODINE, living Fort Coulonge, PQ. Any help apprec.
Patricia HILBORN, North 7914 Smith, Spokane, WA 99207

XXXXXXXXXX

John MAXWELL settled in St. George, New Bruns 1870. He m Jane FERNES in Ire. Lived in Boston and Nova S before coming to St. George. 9 kwn ch, may have been more. Grmor Sarah Jane b 1853 Boston. Where in Ire did they come from?
Patricia (IRISH) HOLDNER, Box 858, Scappoose, OR 97056

XXXXXXXXXX

George MURCH b 1843 Castine, ME, m Annie Laura HOPKINS b 1845, poss Sackville, New Bruns. Dau Georgia b 1868 Lowell, MA. Who pts of George and Annie Laura?
Elizabeth HOPKINS, Box 68, Bear River, Nova Scotia BOS 1BO

XXXXXXXXXX

Correction to query and answer Vol. 8, p. 121-2. Have found m rec of Joseph BERNIER and Marie-Angelique/ Emilie BARRETTE 25 Sep 1848 St-Cuthbert. He son of Joseph and Josette MASSE, not Jean and Angelique PERREAULT (Jean was his uncle). Have found some of the extensions, but not all.
Ruben R. HOYER, 929 Liberty Street, Hancock, MI 49930

BERNIER, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte MASSE) St-Barthelemy
BARETTE, Marie-Angelique (Jean-Marie and Angelique DION-DUMONTIER)
m 25 Sep 1848 St-Cuthbert

BERNIER, Joseph (Jean-Marie and Marie JUINEAU) see Volume 8, page 122
MASSE, Josephte (Alexis and Josephte LAMY)
m 25 Oct 1825 Maskinonge

BARETTE, Jean-Marie (Michel and Elisabeth CARON)
DUMONTIER-DION, Marie-Angelique (f.Pierre and f.Marguerite TREPANIER)
m 9 Jan 1815 St-Cuthbert

MASSE, Alexis (f.Antoine and Marguerite GALERNO)**
LAMY, Josephte (Jean-Bte and f.Josephte BELLEMARE)** Louiseville
m 7 May 1798 St-Cuthbert

Am looking for m of grgrpts Dolphis MARCILLE and Odile BOUTHILLIER ca 1873-4. They had 5 ch: Napoleon b ca 1875; (others all b St-Remi) Marie-Elia b 25 Feb 1877; Adolphe Aurele (my grfa) b 30 Nov 1878; Joseph Roch b 20 Nov 1880; Laurent Fortunat b 14 Dec 1882. Odile d 1 Nov 1883 St-Constant, Laprairie. Dolphis 2/m Odile ROBERT 3 Mar 1886 St-Philippe. Have been searching for his 1/m for 4 yrs. Were they poss m in the US or Ont?

Paulette HRYCHIW, 11321 - 101 A Street, Grande Prairie, Alberta T8V 2S3

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info poss on Oliver GODIN b Can, d 8 Jul 1893 age 62 y 3 mos 20 days. He m Lydia FULLER b St. Mary, Can, d 23 Jul 1893 age 78 y 11 mos 20 days. Their ch: Oliver; Delia; Celina; Louis; Dustin b Addison, VT, m Matilda RICHARDS; Adelaide; Noah; Alfred (don't know if any of these b Can or not). My branch, Dustin, later chgd name to GORDON. Any info either side would be helpful.

Marilyn (GORDON) JAQUETH, R.F.D. #3, Box 130, Brattleboro, VT 05301

XXXXXXXXXX

Who are pts of Paul LEFEBVRE-VILLEMUR(E) and Luce AMBOISE dit LAVAL? What is date and pl of their m? Paul and Luce had 2 kwn sons: Adolphe b 4 May 1855 Can E, m Marie-Hermenie MAILLOU(X) 13 Jul 1880 St-Barthelemy; Leandre m Julie MAILLOU(X) 18 Feb 1879 St-Barthelemy. Pts of Marie-Hermenie and Julie were Joseph Elie MAILLOU and Marie LEFEBVRE.

Gayle JOHNSON, 4831 Elmwood, Muskegon, MI 49441

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info William CHEVALIER (Hosler) b ca 1819 Can, and Jane BRESETT b ca 1828 Can. They m 1849-50 Can/NY. On 1850 census St. Lawrence Co, NY. Both d Antrim Co, MI. She part Indian?

Delilah JOURDEN, 5528 Mick SE, Grand Rapids, MI 49508

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b, m, d, and pts of Abraham BOWEN (U.E.L.) of Fredericksburg, Ont, and same info his wife Elizabeth, dau of David PALMER (U.E.L.). Their ch, prob all b Fredericksburg; David b 1808; Catherine b 1810, m cousin Abraham BOWEN; William b 1813; Caleb b 1816, m Angela ___ (also need info on her); John b 1819; Philip Unger b 1822. Will share info BOWEN fam.

Virginia JUBY, 25 Horatio Lane, Rochester, NY 14624

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek pts of James Carl KEMP b 5 Dec 1802 Consecon, Prince Edward Co, Ont, m Mary WEESE, dau of Henry and Phoebe BABCOCK 24 Jan 1824, dau and son of Loyalists. James Carl d 8 Jun 1883 Brighton, Northumberland Co, bur Carrying Place, Northumberland Co. Believe "The Loyalists in Ontario" in error saying that James Carl KEMP is son of James of Fredericksburgh - 17yrs after James' d, his bro John J. signed an affidavit indicating that James had only 3 daus and 1 son named John.

Virginia KEMP, 10226 Gulf Hills Drive, Sun City, AZ 95351

XXXXXXXXXX

Grmor Delvina BERUBE b 1878 St. Felicite, Matane, PQ, dau of George and Elise ST.PIERRE, d ca 1881 St.Felicite. She m Alfred DUPUIS at Hull. George BERUBE son of Clement and Eliza/Elizabeth CARON (d 1 Nov 1924 Salem, MA). Who pts?

Georgette (PELLETIER) KIELBASA, 19 East Garfield Avenue, Beverly, MA 01915

DUPUIS, Alfred (Alfred and Mathilde LAROCQUE)
BERUBE, Delvina (George and Elise ST-PIERRE)
m 9 Feb 1897 Hull

DUPUIS, Alfred (Gabriel and Lisette MONETTE)
LAROCQUE, Mathilde (Felix and Adelaide CHOLET)
m 25 Feb 1867 L'Orignal

DUPUIS, Gabriel (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LAPENSEE)
MONETTE, Louise (Jean and Marie-Amable FRENCHE)
m 7 Jan 1840 L'Orignal

BERUBE, George (Clement and Eliza CARON)
ST-PIERRE, Elise (Hubert and Anastasie PICARD)
m 14 May 1877 Ste-Felicite

BERUBE, Clement (Pierre and Elizabeth LIZOT)
CARON, Elizabeth (parents unknown)
m 23 Nov 1852 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

BERUBE, Pierre (Louis and Catherine ROULEAU)
LIZOT, Elizabeth (Noel and Francoise BELANGER)
m 14 Nov 1820 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

BERUBE, Louis (Louis and Ursule EMOND)**
ROULEAU, Catherine (Pierre and Josephte BOUCHER)
m 10 Jan 1780 Ste-Anne de la Pocatiere

LAROCQUE, Felix (Toussaint and Therese BELLEVILLE)
CHOLET-LAVIOLETTE, Adelaide (Jean-Bte and f.Veronique MELOCHE)
m 20 Oct 1846 Ste-Scholastique

LAROCQUE, Toussaint (Toussaint ROCBRUNE and f.Marie-Louise CLEMENT) Ste-Genevieve
BELLEVILLE, Therese (Antoine and Charlotte HAMELIN)
lm 12 Feb 1821 St-Benoit

LAROCQUE-ROCKBRUNE, Toussaint (f.Francois and Marie-Jeanne PILON)**
PROULX-CLEMENT, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Amable DEVOYAU)**
m 14 Sep 1795 St-Eustache

MONETTE, Jean-Marie (Jean-Noel and Charlotte PAQUETTE)
FRANCHE-LAFRAMBOISE, Marie-Amable (Pierre and Marie-Louise ROCBRUNE)
m 14 Feb 1820 St-Benoit

MONETTE, Jean-Noel (Joseph and Marie-Anne MIGNERON)** St-Eustache
PAQUET, Marie-Charlotte (f.Pierre and Marie-Charlotte GRAVEL)**
m 19 Feb 1787 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

ST-PIERRE, Hubert (Alexandre and Rose DUROCHER)
PICARD, Anastasie (Antoine and Reine MERCIER)
m 25 Nov 1845 St-Thomas de Montmagny

ST-PIERRE, Alexandre (Ignace and Marthe FOURNIER)**
DUROCHER, Rose (Joseph and Marie-Claire LANGLOIS)
m 10 Oct 1809 St-Thomas de Montmagny
Alexandre 1/m Josette JONCAS 21 Jan 1788 St-Thomas
Rose 1/m Pierre GOUDREAU 10 Oct 1795 St-Thomas
Ed note: Ignace ST-PIERRE married 4 times. I question that Marthe FOURNIER was the mother of Alexandre. Above information from the genealogies of Montmagny, Islet and Bellechasse.

LIZOTTE, Noel (Noel and Charlotte MIVILLE)**
BELANGER, Francoise (Pierre and Francoise BERNIER)**
m 18 Feb 1794 L'Islet

ROULEAU, Pierre (Rene and Elizabeth PHOLIN) Bacilly, dio. d'Avranches, Normandie
BOUCHER, Josephte (Philippe and Marie DIONNE)**
20 Sep 1756 Riviere-Ouelle

CHOLETTE-LAVIOLETTE, Jean-Bte (Pierre and f.Marie DEMERS) Ste-Genevieve
MELOCHE, Veronique (Francois and Francoise DUFOUR)
m 20 Oct 1819 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

Jean-Bte 1/m Angelique BERTHELOT 22 Feb 1819
Jean-Bte 3/m Angelique BRISBOIS 6 Oct 1834 St-Benoit

CHOLET, Pierre (Jacques and f.Antoine LEGAULT)**
DEMERS, Marie (Joseph and Marie-Anne LEFEBVRE)**
m 26 Jul 1789 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BARTHE-BELLEVILLE, Antoine (Antoine and f.Marie MARTIN)
HAMELIN, Charlotte (Jean-Bte and Charlotte MATTE)** Grondines
m 4 Feb 1782 Berthier

BELLEVILLE, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Louise BERGERON)**
MARTIN, Marie (Antoine and Catherine MENARD)**
m 20 Oct 1760 St-Denis sur Richelieu
Antoine 2/m Julie-Elisabeth COCHU 7 Jan 1765 Lanoraie

PICARD, Antoine (Philippe DESTROISMAISONS and Marguerite ROCHEFORT-HURETTE)**
MERCIER, Reine (Jean-Francois and Therese BONNEAU) See Volume 9, page 25
m 24 Nov 1806 St-Pierre du Sud
Ed note: this marriage does not appear the repertoire. Information is from the genealogies

DUROCHER, Joseph (Mathieu and Marie-Anne DUPERRE)**
LANGLOIS, Marie-Claire (Jean-Bte and Marthe FORTIN)**
m 12 Feb 1776 St-Thomas de Montmagny
Marie-Claire 1/m Francois ROUSSEAU 6 Nov 1768 St-Thomas

MELOCHE, Francois, 25 (f.Joseph and f.Marguerite PICARD)** Ste-Genevieve
DUFOUR-LATOUR, Francoise, 17 (Charles and Francoise DROUIN)**
m 16 Feb 1778 Notre-Dame de Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to learn m and pts of Antoine BEAUSEJOUR and Marie BEAUDRY. Their dau Marguerite m Antoine LAFERRIERE 19 May 1835 St. Remi, Napierville, PQ.

Joan KNIZEK, 1533 NE 97th, Seattle, WA 98115

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info pts and sibs of Edward COLGAN and wife Ellen O'FARRELL. Edward came to Cranbourne, Dorchester Co, PQ 1833 from Ire with pts and 9 or 10 bros. He m Ellen in Frampton, PQ 1847. She also b Ire. Edward d 4 Aug 1909; Ellen d 20 Oct 1903, both in Cranbourne (now St. Odilon).

Diane L. KOCH, 3722 Parkview Drive, Janesville, WI 53545

COLLIGAN, Edward (James and Bridget COLLIGAN)
O'FARRELL, Ellen (Michael and Elisabeth DORAN)
m 1 Nov 1847 Frampton

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Agnes LE PINE b ca 1863 St. Paul, PQ, dau of Clement and Julie REALL. Agnes m Augustin GUILBAULT in St. Paul, moved to Hancock, MI 1877. Pts of Augustin were Gabriel and Marguerite GRAVEL(LE), both of St. Paul. Augustin b 28 Jan 1854 St. Paul.

James N. KURTTI, 405 Cooper Street, Hancock, MI 49930

CHEVAUDIER-LEPINE, Clement (f.Pierre and Esther TELLIER)
RIEL, Julie (Medard and Julie CHAMPOUX)
m 14 Oct 1862 St-Paul
Clement 2/m Marie PAQUETTE 23 Feb 1897 Cathedral Joliette

CHEVAUDIER-LEPINE, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Marguerite DUCHESNEAU) L'Assomption
TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Esther (Francois and Marie-Cecile LAPERCHE)
m 18 Nov 1839 St-Paul
Esther 1/m Salomon TELMOSSE-SANSREGRET 16 Jul 1822 L'Assomption

CHEVOYER-LEPINE, Jean-Bte (Charles and f.Marie-Victoire CHRISTIN-ST.AMOUR)
DUCHENEAU, Marguerite (Francois and Agathe VENNE)
m 1 Aug 1797 L'Assomption

CHEVAUDIER-LEPINE, Charles (Joseph and Marie-Josephte BRIEN)**
CHRISTIN, Victoire (Francois CRISTIN and Marie-Catherine JANOT)**
m 11 Aug 1766 L'Assomption

RIEL, Medard (Pierre and f.Helene FISETTE)
CHAMPOUX, Julie (Benjamin and Marie-Anne LAPORTE)
m 8 Oct 1838 St-Paul

RIEL-L'IRLANDE, Pierre (Jacques and f.Agathe DALCOURT)
FISETTE, Helene (Joseph and Josephte LANGLOIS-LACHAPELLE) see Volume 7, page 73
m 5 Oct 1812 St-Paul

RIEL-L'IRLANDE, Jacques (f.Jacques and f.Elisabeth LE LION/DEGANNE)** Lavaltrie
DALCOURT, Marie-Judith (Pierre dit GUIGNARD and f.Marie LAPORTE)** Lanoraie
m 15 Feb 1779 Berthierville

TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Francois (Pierre LETELLIER and Marie BAUDOIN)**
LAPERCHE, Marie-Cecile (Jean-Bte and Marie-Francoise PRUDHOMME) St-Hyacinthe
m 5 Apr 1785 L'Assomption
Francois 1/m Isabelle FOREST 5 Feb 1782 L'Assomption

DUCHESNEAU, Francois (Francois and Marie BARBOT)** St-Jacques
VENNE, Marie-Agathe (Francois and Marie-Ursule MOUSSEAU)
m 8 Jan 1776 L'Assomption

CHAMPOUX, Benjamin, 23 (Joseph and Agathe COITOU) see Volume 8, page 180
LAPORTE, Marie, 17 (Louis and Angelique GAUTHIER)** St-Paul
m 8 Sep 1808 c. Louis Raymond (parish registers 1808-1810 burned)

LAPERCHE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Agathe GOULET)**
PRUDHOMME, Marie-Francoise (Michel and Marie-Francoise CHRISTIN)**
m 16 Jan 1764 L'Assomption

VENNE, Francois (Joseph VOYNE and Suzanne SENET)**
MOUSSEAU-DESILETS, Marie-Ursule (Jacques and Madeleine BREAULT)** St-Sulpice
m 22 Feb 1751 L'Assomption

GUILBAULT, Gabriel (Joseph and f.Charlotte JETTE)
GRAVEL, Marguerite (Marcel and Marguerite CORBEIL)
m 1 May 1837 St-Paul

GUILBAULT, Joseph, 20 (f.Gabriel and f.Marie MORIN)** L'Assomption
JETTE, Charlotte, 22 (f.Urbain and Therese CHEVALIER)**
m 5 Feb 1798 St-Paul

GRAVEL, Marcel (f.Pierre and Genevieve YVON/DIONNE) Lanoraie
CORBEIL, Marguerite (Hypilite and Therese BEAUDOIN)
m 10 Feb 1806 St-Paul
Ed note: a possible sibling of Marcel m 1786 at Lanoraie and said his mother was Genevieve DIONE. Drouin has a Pierre and Marie-Genevieve GUYON (GUYON and DIONNE are "dit" names for each other)

CORBEIL, Paul (f.Louis CORBET and Madeleine CADORET)** St-Sulpice
BEAUDOIN, Marie-Therese (Francois and Marie-Jeanne BEAUDRY)**
m 27 Nov 1780 Repentigny

XXXXXXXXXX

Julie PLANTE dau of Charles and Marie-Louise PAQUET m 5 Sep 1826 Lacadie to David CYR son of Joseph and Marie BOURGEOIS. Charles PLANTE m 20 Feb 1792 Chambly to Marie-Louise PAQUET. Need all data PLANTE fam.

Marilyn LABBE, R.D. 1, Box 228, Moosup, CT 06354

XXXXXXXXXX

Drouin shows Guillaume LONGPRE/LOMPRE and Jeanne ALLARD captives from Queville, New Eng. Where is/was that? Tanguay reports Jeanne ALLARD dau of Francois. Has it ever been clarified -- is Drouin or Tanguay correct? Looking for pts of Clarisse JOLICOEUR-MEUNIER/ MINER/ MILLER b ca 1835-9 Can. She had 5 sibs: Charlotte b Keesville, NY, m Lucien RODD Whitehall, NY; Peter/ Pierre b Can; Charles b Can; 2 more unkwn. Mor called Agigale, but believe this incorrect. Clarisse m William CHAUVIN 1854 Whitehall. Also need pts of Henry SHEPHERD who m Dorothee TRUDEL ca 1830 Montreal.

Catherine (CHARRON) LABIER, 4 Park Avenue, Whitehall, NY 12887

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info fam of James D. LA BRECHE, b 22 Dec 1832 France, son of Jacques D. (b France, d PQ). James m 20 Jan 1853 PQ to Julia (LA)VALLEE b 1833, d 20 Jan 1874 Wisconsin Rapids, WI. He d 19 May 1905 Wis Rapids. Need her pts names also.

Marie LA BRECHE, 1419 Santa Rosa, Santa Barbara, CA 93109

XXXXXXXXXX

Alderic GUINDON, son of Napoleon and Alexina LABELLE, m Alexinas BOIVIN, dau of Joseph and Polexina BENOIT. As newleyweds they res are of LaConception where he was cheese maker 1907. In 1910 she a widow and taught at Ste-Anne du Lac -- had 2 ch. Most of the GUINDON fam established around Mt. Laurier.

Valmore LALANDE, 695 Regency Court #312, Burlington, Ontario L7N 3H9

GUINDON, Alderic (Napoleon/Paul and Alexina/Alice LABELLE)
BOIVIN, Alexina (Joseph and Paulexine BENOIT)
m 1 May 1905 Ste-Agathe

GUINDON, Paul (Theophile and Henriette LAJEUNESSE-HUSSEREAU)
LABELLE, Alix (Francois and Marguerite ROBILLARD)
m 5 Nov 1877 St-Jerome

GUINDON, Alexis-Theophile (Gabriel and f.Marie ROUSSE-MARTEL) see Volume 8, p. 127
LAJEUNESSE-USEREAU, Henriette (Jean-Bte and Suzanne BAULNE)
m 15 May 1843 St-Benoit
Alexis-Theophile 1/m Victoire BRAZEAU 9 Oct 1826 St-Benoit
Henriette 1/m Felix ST.JACQUES-CHEVAL 29 Jul 1833 St-Benoit

BOIVIN, Joseph (Joseph and Luce BIGRAS) see Volume 7, page 64
BENOIT, Paulisime (Philibert and Caroline LEDUC) see Volume 7, page 65
m 9 Sep 1878 St-Sauveur

LABELLE, Francois (vf Scholastique LEFEBVRE)
ROBILLARD, Marguerite (f.Pierre and Marie-Louise PAYETTE)
m 8 Oct 1855 St-Jerome
Marguerite 1/m Joseph CHABOT 22 Jan 1838 St-Jerome
Francois is possibly same as the one m Victoire LEFEBVRE 1851 St-Eustache

HUSEREAU-LAJEUNESSE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and f.Hypolite-Apolline LARIVIERE)
BAULNE, Marie-Suzanne (Leon and Genevieve D'AMOUR-POTVIN)
m 21 Feb 1814 St-Benoit

HUSEREAU-LAJEUNESSE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte LIBERSAN)**
RIVIERE, Pauline (Jacques and Marie-Anne LEROUX)
m 1 Apr 1788 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

ROBILLARD, Pierre (Pierre and Marie GAUTHIER-LANDREVILLE)** St-Sulpice
PAYETTE-ST.AMOUR, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and f.Marie-Louise RENAULT-BLANCHARD)
m 30 Jul 1804 St-Jacques

BONNE, Leon (Michel and Marie-Clemence LASSISERAY)
DAMOUR, Marie-Genevieve (Toussaint and Marie-Louise ETHIER)
m 21 Jan 1793 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds
Leon 1/m Marie-Francoise PARENT 25 Oct 1790 Ste-Genevieve

BEAULNE, Michel (Jacques and Charlotte BRUNET)**
LEFEBVRE-LASSISERAY, Marie-Clemence (Michel and Francoise DENIS)**
m 22 Nov 1762 Pointe-Claire
Michel 2/m Catherine LEMERISE 21 Oct 1799 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

LA RIVIERE, Jacques (Jacques RIVIERE and Charlotte ALARIE)** Ste-Genevieve
LEROUX, Marie-Anne (Louis and Marie-Anne PRIEUR)**
m 30 Jan 1764 Pointe-Claire

PAYETTE, Jean-Bte (Jean and Genevieve GARIEPY)**
RENAUD, Marie-Louise (f.Jacques and Marie-Louise TETRO) St-Roch
m 21 Jul 1783 St-Jacques
Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Anne LEVEQUE 3 Oct 1774 Repentigny**

DAMOUR, Toussaint (Joseph and Francoise PRIEUR)**
ETHIER, Marie-Louise (Joseph and f.Catherine LAUZON)**
m 10 Nov 1766 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

BLANCHARD, Jacques (f.Jacques RAYNAULT and f.Madeleine SENET)**
TETRO, Marie-Louise (f.Louis and Marie-Charlotte PINOT)**
m 7 Jan 1760 L'Assomption
Jacques 1/m as RENAUD to Marie-Therese COITOU 27 Nov 1747 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Need names of pts of Albert PERRAULT b 1732 France. He m Marie-Louise LETOURNEAU 1761 St-Charles sur Richelieu. Dau Marie-Suzanne m Etienne VIVIER 1782 St-Philippe.

Gloria LA MAGDELEINE, 719 Glendale Road, Libertyville, IL 60048

"Mariages Perreault 1647-1900" does not show his parents names, but says that Albert PERROT dit PERROTTE was of Aulas in Cevennes, department du Gard in Languedoc, France. He was born ca 1732, died 11 Feb 1810, buried 13 Feb at St-Philippe de Laprairie. He m at St-charles sur Richelieu 7 Jan 1761 to Louise LETOURNEAU, dau of Joseph and Angelique DESMARAIS-DESNOYERS. She d 13 Jan 1825 St-Philippe and was buried the 15th.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need ch names of Joseph LAMOTHE and Marie GELINAS who m 15 Jan 1770 Yamachiche. He a farmer res Riviere-du-Loup (now Louiseville), Maskinonge Co, PQ. Son Michel m Maskinonge. Does anyone know why Jean LAMOTHE, who m 14 Oct 1698 to Anne BRUNEAU (BRUNET) and had 6 ch betw 1699-1708, then had a son Francois b 1721. When did his wife Francoise GLINEL d? He worked at Seigneury de Maure at St. Augustin 1740, but was originally from Cap Sante.

Rose LAMOTHE, Box 435, Sumas, WA 98295

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of Donald Alexander BEATON/BETHUNE b 25 Dec 1854 Lost River, PQ, son of Alexander and Mary MC REA, both of Scot. He m ca 1884 PQ to Mary Ann COEY b 19 Sep 1852 Grenville, PQ, dau of Joseph (b 1827 on ship from Ire) and Margaret COUSINS (b 11 May 1832 Grenville). Joseph and Margaret d Iron River, WI.

Zoe LAPPIN, 1246 Glencoe Street, Denver, CO 80220

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek m of William Alexander SHAUGHNESSY and Laura Mathilde DESRUISSEAU. They m ca 1908 prob in the Eastern Twps of PQ.

Adrienne LEDUC, 2710 Crescentview Drive, North Vancouver,
British Columbia V7R 2V1

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 8 page 182:
Isabelle LEVINSON, 523 Northport #3, Madison, WI 53704

CHOUINARD, Firmin (Jean-Marie and Antoinette PINETTE)
OUELLET, Marie-Modeste (Joseph and Modeste OUELLET)
m 6 Oct 1828 St-Basile, New Brunswick

CHOUINARD, Jean-Marie (Jean-Francois and Marguerite MORIN)**
PINETTE, Marie-Antoinette (Pierre and Marguerite MICHAUD)**
m 28 Oct 1793 St-Andre, Kamouraska

OUELLETTE, Joseph (Joseph and Genevieve LAPLANTE)
OUELLETTE, Modeste (Antoine and Claire MORIN) see Volume 2, page 55
m 22 Jun 1807 St-Louis de Kamouraska

OUELLETTE, Joseph (Jean and Josephte TARDIF)**
LAPLANTE, Genevieve (Jacques DE LA BOURSOLIERE and Josephte MIVILLE-DESCHENES)**
m 8 Feb 1779 St-Louis de Kamouraska

XXXXXXXXXX

Simeon LIVINGSTON and Sally TODD LIVINGSTON in 1801 census of Augusta, Kitley, and Brockville areas of Ont. Also in this area after 1810 (apparently returned to NY for a few yrs). Ch: Simeon; John; Peggy; Alexander; 2 girls. Need pl of d and bur of Simeon and Sally. Will assist other LIVINGSTON fam searchers.
Fred LIVINGSTON, 223 Maple Avenue, Fulton, NY 13069

XXXXXXXXXX

Martin Butler PITMAN b 26 Feb 1837 Can (fam trad says near Belleville, Ont). Came to US ca 1860, m 1868 Cianda NOEL in CA. Need any info.
Michael MC DERMOTT, 2415 Camrose Avenue, San Jose, CA 95130

XXXXXXXXXX

Pierre BARBEAU b 1832, son of Louis and Catherine BOYER (have this line) m Philomene CHARRON b 1834/8. Their 1st son Pierre b 1857 St. Jean, PQ. Believe Philomene dau of Jacques (b 1805) and Delima LA CLAIRE of Montreal (from d rec Fond du Lac, WI). Son Pierre m 1881 Fond du Lac - m rec says mor Philomene from St. Martin, Can. Wish to know where in Can CHARRON fam lived, as it was b pl of Rosemary BARBEAU 1876 (fam was res Fond du Lac, returned to Can for visit where dau was b).
Genevieve (ERRARD) MAHONEY, 2000 - 18th Avenue, South Milwaukee, WI 53172

BARBEAU, Pierre (Louis and Catherine BOYER)
CHARRON, Philomene (Jacques and Julienne TRUDEAU)
m 8 Apr 1856 St-Chrysostome (parish of St-Jean-Chrysostome)
Pierre 1/m Marcelline GERVAIS 26 Nov 1850 St-Chrysostome

CHARRON, Jacques (Laurent and Madeleine LAMOUREUX) Longueuil
TRUTEAU, Julienne (Joseph and Marie LEMAY)
m 27 Oct 1835 Longue-Pointe
Julienne 1/m Francois CHEVALIER 18 Jan 1828 Longue-Pointe

CHARRON, Laurent (Joseph and Marie-Anne REGUINDO)**
LAMOUREUX, Magdeleine (Louis and Genevieve VINCELET)**
m 16 Oct 1780 Boucherville

TRUTEAU, Joseph, 29 (Joseph and Marie-Amable TRUDEL)**
LEMAY-DELORME, Marie, 21 (Jean-Bte and Francoise CONSTANTINEAU)**
m 2 Aug 1790 Notre-Dame de Montreal
Joseph 1/m Marie-Josephte DESROCHES-JEANVAIN 7 Jul 1783 Longue-Pointe**

XXXXXXXXXX

Joseph RENAUD/ERNO b ca 1810 Ile de Montreal, son of Joseph and Angelique BOYER (they m 330 Jan 1804), d after 1866 Waseca, MN. He m Emilie PLANTE 2 Jul 1838. Emilie b ca 1815 Ile de Montreal.
Les MANGUM, 9328 Twin Lakes Avenue, Orangevale, CA 95662

RENAUD, Joseph (f.Charles and Marie DAUTOUR)
BOYER, Angelique (Antoine and Marie ROY)
m 30 Jan 1804 Notre-Dame de Montreal

BOYER, Antoine, 27 (Pierre and f.Marie-Louise MILETTE)**
ROY, Marie-Eugene, 17 (f.Pierre and Marie-Josephte LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS)**
m 12 Feb 1781 Notre-Dame de Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Can anyone help me with info the BRAY fam of Les Cedars, Soulange, PQ? Am looking for pts of Francis BRAY b 1806. Could he have been the son of Francis and Marguerite RAIMOND who m 11 Jan 1802 Les Cedres? Will be happy to exg info this fam.

Marlys MARRS, 4430 Pine Avenue NE, Bremerton, WA 98310

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and pts of Louis MARCIL m Marie-Francoise LEMONDE. Son Joseph Herman bap 30 Mar 1853 St-Jean-Bte de Rouville. Joseph Herman a priest and built 1st church at Letellier 1879. Also need bap of his sis Albina and her m to Leon RIVARD pre-1887. Their son Emil Octave RIVARD b 24 Jun 1887 Olga, ND. Postage refunded.

Valerie MELANSON, 3506 Swansacre, Vancouver, British Columbia V5S 4J8

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire to corres with any desc of sibs of Lucien ALBERT b ca 1860 Kamouraska, PQ, son of Jean-Baptiste and Zoe RAYMOND. Some of the kwn names of sibs: Henriette m Pierre BOUCHER?; Philippe; zulema m Joseph HAMELIN, d St. Scholastique; Joseph m Celina LAMARRE 11 Aug 1896 Kamouraska; Alma; Jean-Bte; Mary Louise who later res Sherbrooke; Thomas m Arthemise DESPRES 14 Nov 1899 Kamouraska. Thomas' son Thomas m Florida BOIS 20 Aug 1919 St-Damase. Will share any info that I have.

Mrs. Charles F. MEYER, 17896 West Big Oaks, Wildwood, IL 60030

XXXXXXXXXX

Paul SARRAZIN b Jan 1816 Montebello, PQ, son of Joseph and Marie CLOUTIER. Paul m Adelaide GROULX when? where? They had son Laurent 1845 Montebello who m 1879 there to Eleonore RICHER, dau of Jean Baptiste and Tarcille DECHAMP. Have the SARRAZIN line, but need help with GROULX and RICHER lines. Would exg info these and other SARRAZIN fams.

Mrs. Yvonne MICHAUD, 221 - 9th Street, Box 1018, Mattawa, Ontario POH 1VO

SARRAZIN, Laurent (Paul and Adelaide GROULX)
RICHER, Eleonore (Jean-Bte and Tarcille DESCHAMPS)
m 20 Jan 1879 Montebello

SARRAZIN, Paul (Joseph and Marie CLOUTIER) Grenville
GROULX, Adelaide (Laurent and Marie JACQUES) Grenville
m 29 Sep 1836 Buckingham

GROULX, Laurent (Toussaint and Charlotte PIMPARE)
CHEVAL-JACQUES, Marie-Marguerite (Michel and Barbe CHARBONNEAU)
m 21 Oct 1805 St-Benoit

GROULX, Toussaint (Toussaint and Marie-Josephte ROBILLARD)**
PIMPARE-TOURANGEAU, Marie-Charlotte (Joseph and f.Madeleine LANGEVIN)**
m 26 Oct 1778 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds
Ed note: the marriage repertoire has Toussaint GROULX as Toussaint PROULX. Also believe that Marie-Josephte ROBILLARD is Marie-Josephte ROBINEAU.

CHEVAL, Michel (Jacques-Joseph and Genevieve LEDUC-CADIEUX)**
CHARBONNEAU, Barbe (Jean and Barbe SEGUIN)**
m 25 Jan 1773 St-Eustache

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info David MILLER b 2 Mar 1834 Can. Fa b Scot, mor b PA. David d 26 May 1917 Millbrook, MI. He m Eliza A. LAND b ca 1844 MI. Eliza's mor b NY, fa b PA. Their ch: Sarah R. and William H. b IN; Maschal Joseph b Can; Cornelius, Cyrus, Barthuel b MI.

Douglas J. MILLER, 27909 Youngberry Drive, Saugus, CA 91350

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Theophile CARON b 24 Jul 1843, d 11 Nov 1920 Kankakee, IL, son of Pierre Paul (b 1805 L'Islet, PQ) and Marie Adelaine CARON. Theophile 1/m Louise MENARD; 2/m Marie BE(G)NOCHE b 30 Aug 1847 Kankakee, dau of Francis (of St. Jean, PQ) and Marie GOUDREAU.

Bernard E. MOISANT, M.D., 1515 Prairie Street, Aurora, IL 60506

CARON, Pierre-Paul (Alexis and Julie FORTIN)
CARON, Marie-Adelaide (Pierre-Edmond and Claire MOREAU)
m 2 Aug 1824 L'Islet

CARON, Pierre-Alexis (Pierre and Francoise-Charlotte CARON)**
FORTIN, Julie (Ignace-Francois and Marie-Elisabeth THIBAULT)**
m 9 Oct 1804 L'Islet
Julie 2/m Louis FOURNIER 12 Sep 1826 L'Islet

CARON, Pierre-Edmond (Pierre-Basile and Judith PELLETIER)**
MOREAU, Claire (Gabriel and Claire GAGNON)**
m 22 Jan 1799 L'Islet

Addition and correction to list of children of Jean-Bte MOISANT and Marie-Angelique BEAUDRY, as published Volume 8, pages 17-18:
Therese m Nicolas BOISSONAULT 13 Oct 1823 Napierville
Also, Pierre, who m Domitilde HEBERT 8 May 1848, is son of Jean-Bte MOISANT and Marie BOUDREAU

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for info and desc of William MONTAGUE, b Eng, res Westminster, Ont after War of 1812, and wife Anna CRAWFORD, b Eng. Ch: William; Joseph; Nancy Ann; Charles; John; Thomas; Mary; James; Henry. James m Laura HUNGERFORD, dau of Samuel and Abigail of Westminster.

Susan A. MONTAGUE, 1447-D Manhattan Beach Blvd, Manhattan Beach, CA 90266

XXXXXXXXXX

Mercey Ann ALLEN, dau of William J. and Emeline WEBSTER, b 21 Jul 1823 Newcastle area, Durham Co, Ont. She m 8 Nov 1842 in Clarke to Samuel EASTMAN Jr. Has any reader traced Can-Am EASTMANs with ALLEN connections? William J. ALLEN b NY, may have met Emeline WEBSTER in Prince Edward Co, around Picton, Ont. Will share info this fam.

Marianne MONTGOMERY, 4106 North 27th Street, Tacoma, WA 98407

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m info Joseph LORD and Josephine LEFEBVRE. Their son Joseph m Julie LESIEUR 22 Aug 1825 Yamachiche.

Phillip J. MOORE, M.D., 221 East North Street, Owosso, MI 48867

LORD, Joseph (Joseph and Josephte LESMERISES)
DESAULNIERS-LESIEUR, Julie (Joseph and Josephte LAMOTHE)
m 22 Aug 1825 Yamachiche

LORD, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Josephte GELINAS)
LESMERISES, Josephte (Joseph and Marie-Anne LIVERNOCHE)
m 5 Aug 1799 Pointe-du-Lac
Josephte 2/m Louis DESAULNIERS 4 Apr 1826 Yamachiche as Josephte LEFEBVRE

LORD, Jean-Bte (Jean and Madeleine COMEAU)**
GELINAS, Marie-Josephte (Alexis and Catherine DESAULNIERS)**
m 12 Feb 1773 Yamachiche

LESIEUR-DESAULNIERS, Joseph (Joseph and Amable PAILLE)
LAMOTHE, Josephte (Louis and Catherine GIGNAC)
m 6 May 1799 Yamachiche
Ed note: marriage repertoire in error - calls Joseph's mother Amable POTHIER

LESIEUR, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Josephte GELINAS-LACOURSE)**
PAILLE, Amable (Francois and Therese PICHETTE)**
m 25 Oct 1773 Louiseville

LEFEBVRE, Louis (Antoine and Marie-Josette BEAUDOIN)**
LIVERNOCHE, Marie-Anne (Pierre YVERNAGE and Petronille GIRARD)**
m 7 Feb 1782 Pointe-du-Lac

LAMOTHE, Louis (Jean and Marie-Josephte PAGE)**
GIGNAC, Catherine (Jacques and Francoise MONGRAIN-LAFOND)**
m 3 Oct 1774 Cap-Sante

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for info Thomas William MC LAUGHLIN, son of Patrick (from Crookston Parish, Co Kildare, Ire) and Sarah WHITE. Thomas b 13 Apr 1885 WI. Ca 1915 Thomas went to Can, wrote back to his fam in WI a few times and was never heard from again. Did he m? Did he leave any fam?

Zonzetta MORRISETTE, 4241 Warwick Place, Anchorage, AK 99504

XXXXXXXXXX

Has anyone found Octavius TROTTIER b prob Dec or Jan 1828-30 Can E? He m Delia FERNETTE of Ticonderoga, NY 24 Jan 1852 at Schroon, NY. Octavius may have been his middle name.

Joan H. MULLEN, 7 Thornwood Drive, Fort Edward, NY 12828

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m rec and pts of Mary FOUNTAIN and Joseph BOISVERT who m ca 1820-30 Trois Rivieres. Ch: Joseph; Alexander; Mary; Philomene; Celestin.

Esther MULVANEY, Rt. 1, Box 70, Windsor, IL 61957

XXXXXXXXXX

See query Volume 9, page 19. Census records indicate Jean-Baptiste MYRE wife may be Claire HUOT, rather than Marguerite.

Lois MYRE, 3120 Runway Avenue, Eau Claire, WI 54701

MYRE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Felicite BEAUDIN)
HUOT, Claire (Etienne and Therese REID)
m 5 Jul 1830 Chateauguay

MYRE, Jean-Bte (Michel LEMIRE and Magdeleine DORAY)**
BOURCIER, Marguerite (Pierre and Marie-Anne GAGNIER)**
m 16 Jul 1781 Chateauguay
Jean-Bte 2/m Suzanne BEAUDIN 18 Apr 1803 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

HUOT, Etienne (Jean and Marie-Anne LABERGE)
REID, Therese (Joseph and Claire DEFOND)
m 9 Jan 1809 Chateauguay

HUOT, Jean (Marc-Antoine and Genevieve JACOB)**
LABERGE, Marie-Anne (Louis and Marie-Amable-Francoise MERLOT)**
m 2 Feb 1778 Lachine

BAUDIN, Charles (Charles and Angelique RHEAUME)
ROBIDOUX, Felicite (Louis and Felicite BOURDEAU)**
m 5 Jul 1784 St-Philippe

BAUDIN, Charles (Pierre and Marie-Anne OPRY)**
REOME, Marie-Angelique (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine GIBEAU)**
m 18 Oct 1756 St-Constant

RIDE, Joseph (Pierre RIS and Therese PATENAUDE)**
DEFOND, Marie-Claire (Pierre DEFONTECOUVER and Felicite BRO)**
m 29 Jan 1788 Chateauguay

xxxxxxxxxx

Would appreci b and d dates of Francois Amable DESBANLEAU and Marie-Catherine GUYON who m 21 Jan 1734 St. Charles, PQ. Also any info their sibs. Also b and d dates of Rose PATENAUDE (dau of Andre and Marie BOUCHER) who m 9 Feb 1847 L'Acadie.

Mrs. T. HARBEEN, 1141 Clinton Drive, Eugene, OR 97401

xxxxxxxxxx

Need info fol fams: Cyprian BELLEMORE b ca 1856 near St. Alexis des Monts, PQ, son of Etienne and Marie BELLEMORE. Had sibs: Francois; Ludger; Joseph; Thomas; Edelphe; Odelie. He m Azilda PICHETTE b 1860 near St. Ursule, dau of Louis and Lea PICHETTE. Her sibs: Virginia; Delia; Philomene; Adelle; Armilene; Donalda; Stanislas; Armidas.

John R. NAULT, 631 Cleveland Avenue, Marinette, WI 54143

BELLEMARE, Cyprien (Etienne and Marie-Louise PAQUIN)
PICHETTE, Azilda (Louis and Azilda LEBEL)
m 31 Dec 1883 St-Alexis des Monts

GELINAS-BELLEMARE, Etienne (Joseph and Marie RIVARD-LORANGER)
PAQUIN, Marie-Louise (Francois and Marie-Louise GRAVEL)
m 6 Sep 1841 St-Leon le Grand

BELLEMARE, Joseph (Joseph and Angelique LAMBERT)
RIVARD-LORANGER, Marie (Alexis and Marie-Amable-Louise MILETTE) see Volume 3, p.173
m 1 Mar 1802 Yamachiche
Joseph 2/m Angele ST-LOUIS 12 Apr 1836 Louiseville

BELLEMARE, Joseph (Etienne and Francoise SEVIGNY)**
LAMBERT, Angelique (Eustache and Angelique GERBEAU)**
m 19 Feb 1766 Louiseville

PICHETTE, Louis (Stanislas and Scholastique POUDRIER)
LEBEL, Marie-Lea (Joseph and Catherine HUDON)
m 15 Feb 1848 Ste-Ursule

PICHETTE, Stanislas (Alexis and Marie-Anne PAQUIN)
LEMAY-POUDRIER, Scholastique (Louis and Judith FOURNIER)
m 19 Sep 1825 Louiseville

PICHETTE, Alexis (Jean-Bte and Catherine CHEVALIER-LAMIRANDE)**
PAQUIN, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Agathe LAURENT)
m 23 Nov 1795 Louiseville

PAQUIN, Francois (Francois and Marie-Louise POMBERT-TROTTIER)
GRAVEL, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Marie-Louise OUELLET) see Volume 7, page 133
m 28 Aug 1815 Louiseville

LEBEL, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne SANTERRE)
HUDON, Catherine (Louis and Marie-Rose TARDIF)
m 20 Jun 1826 St-Louis de Kamouraska
Joseph 2/m Sophie LAROCHELLE 10 Jan 1832 St-Michel de Bellechasse

LEBEL, Jean-Bte (Augustin and Madeleine BOUCHER)**
SANTERRE, Marie-Anne (Bernard and Josephte THERRIAULT)
m 20 Jul 1795 St-Louis de Kamouraska

LEMAY, Louis (Francois and Marie PERRAULT)**
FOURNIER, Judith (Augustin and Judith LIZOTTE)
m 9 Jan 1804 Louiseville

HUDON-BEAULIEU, Louis (Louis and Angelique GAUVIN)** Riviere-Ouelle
TARDIF, Marie-Rose (Charles and Marie-Anne OUELLET)**
m 7 Mar 1791 St-Louis de Kamouraska
Louis 1/m Angelique BERUBE 15 Feb 1779 Riviere-Ouelle**

SANTERRE, Jean-Bernard (Pierre-Rene and Madeleine DUBE)
THERRIAULT, Josephte (Paul and Anne HEBERT) Acadie
m 14 Nov 1768 Riviere-Ouelle
Josephte 1/m Pierre LEVESQUE 11 Feb 1765 Riviere-Ouelle
Jean-Bernard 2/m Francoise FOURNIER 21 Sep 1812 St-Andre, Kamouraska

SANTERRE, Pierre-Rene (Thomas and Jeanne CHAUSSE) St-Nicolas Coutances, Normandie
DUBE, Madeleine (Alexandre and Jeanne LEVESQUE)**
m 26 Nov 1743 Riviere-Ouelle

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for line of Louis LONGCHAMP (DESLONGCHAMP) who m Marguerite GODBOUT, St-Isadore, Can. Had son James or Onisome b Dorchester Co, Can. Also, Norbert LA VALLEE-PAQUET who m Marcelline BAILLARGEON, had dau Rose Delima/Emma LA VALLE b St-Isadore. Looking for pts of Joseph BIBEAU b 1863 Can. Fa poss Pierre/Peter, mor unkwn. Joseph m Mary LALIBERTE 22 Jun 1891 Marquette, MI. She dau of Godfrey and Josephine LACROIX. Need info their pts and m info.
Anita (BIBEAU) NELSON, Rt. 1, Box 1044, Munising, MI 49862

LONCHAMP, Onesime (Louis and Marguerite GODBOUT)
LAVALLEE, Emma (Norbert and Marcelline BAILLARGEON)
m 24 Oct 1893 St-Isidore

LONCHAMP, Louis (Pierre and Catherine BOULET)
GODBOUT, Marguerite (Francois and Marie-Louise PEPIN)
m 14 Aug 1840 St-Isidore

LONCHAMP, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Josette HALLE)
BOULETTE, Catherine (Henry and Josephte HALLAIRE)
m 16 Jan 1804 St-Henri de Lauzon

LONCHAMP, Pierre (Pierre dit GOURDEL and Charlotte DOMPIERRE)**
HALLE, Marie-Josephte (Ignace and Marie-Anne LETARTE)**
m 7 Feb 1780 Lauzon

LAVALLEE, Norbert (Jean and Charlotte LAPIERRE)
BAILLARGEON, Marcelline (Alexis and Ursule LANGLOIS)
m 6 Sep 1852 St-Anselme

PAQUET-LAVALLEE, Jean (Joseph and Marie-Genevieve CHABOT)
DENIS, Charlotte (Pierre and Marie CORRIVEAU)
m 11 Feb 1806 St-Michel

PAQUET, Joseph (Louis and Marie-Francoise FILTEAU)**
CHABOT, Marie-Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Madeleine FRONTIGNY)**
m 11 Oct 1773 St-Michel

GODBOUT, Francois (Andre and Marie-Genevieve ROUSSEAU)**
PEPIN, Marie-Louise
28 Jan 1806 c. Jean-Bte Panet (Notary at Loretteville)
Ed note: information from the genealogies of Beauce, Dorchester and Frontenac. She was not in the cross-listing. The contract should be with the Protonotary at Quebec.

BOULET, Henri (Louis and Ursule ROUSSEAU)**
ALLAIRE, Josephte (Francois and Marie CHABOT)**
m 21 Nov 1774 St-Henri

BAILLARGEON, Alexis (Jean-Bte and Marguerite COUTURE)
LANGLOIS, Ursule (Clement and Rose KEMNLER)
m 23 Feb 1824 St-Gervais

BAILLARGEON, Jean-Bte (Antoine and Isabelle CHABOT)**
COUTURE, Marguerite (Etienne and Therese GIRARD)
m 13 Jun 1796 St-Gervais

LAPIERRE, Pierre (Pierre dit DENIS and Anne FORTIN)**
CORRIVEAU, Marie (Simeon and Marie-Charlotte TANGUAY)**
m 8 Oct 1787 St-Michel
Pierre 2/m Marie-Louise BOLDUC 16 Sep 1828 St-Gervais
Pierre 3/m Scholastique THIBAULT 10 Feb 1839 St-Charles

LANGLOIS, Clement (Joseph and Marie-Rose GAGNON)**
LAFLAMME, Rose (Jean-Bte dit QUEMENEUR and Madeleine GAGNON)**
m 9 Jan 1781 St-Francois du Sud
Clement 1/m Josette DUPONT 5 Aug 1765 St-Francois du Sud

COUTURE, Etienne (Joseph and Angelique ROY)**
GIRARD, Therese (Jean-Bte and Anne BEAUMONT)**
m 10 Nov 1766 St-Michel

XXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for info and recs of fol fams: Isaac and Marie (DESPATHIES) CRUCHET, m ca 1855, poss Mascouche, PQ, Presbyterian Church. Poss bur Buckingham. Ch: Percide m A. DUNSBY, res Montfort, PQ, poss bur Morin Heights; Calvin res Boston, MA; Walter Mark b 24 Mar 1860 Joliette, m Mary STONE in Aetna, Newaygo Co, MI, res ND; Alfred B., 1880 became Presbyterian minister and 1884 pub a book "Sermons", 1900s res Boileau, PQ, 1880s was editor of magazine in Montreal "L'Auror"; Samuel m Anna GRANDMAISON, res Buckingham. Isaac's sis' m fams with names CLEMENT, CORNER, AMARRON in 1860s in PQ. 1966 a Jeanne GIRARD res Mont Rolland who knew of CRUCHETs. Would like to corres her desc. Where can I obtain copy of book "Sermons" or magazine "L'Aurore"? Does anyone have CRUCHET in their area? Not a common name and would apprec names and addresses.

Dorothy (CRUCHET) NELSON, 609 -3rd Street SE, Valley City, ND 58072

XXXXXXXXXX

Julia ALLARD b 18 Mar 1857 New Glasgow, Terrebonne Co, PQ, m Sinai Frank BEAUDOIN, d 5 Aug 1940 Escanaba, Delta Co, MI. She dau of Francois (b Jan 1832, d 9 Nov 1918 International Falls, MN) and Judith MAHAIT (b 4 Mar 1838 Can, d 22 Jan 1915 International Falls). Need info her pts.

Beth (BEAUDOIN) NOREUS, Box 81 Lake Bluff

ALLARD, Francois (Pierre and Marguerite BOISSEAU) Ste-Sophie
MAHEU, Judith (Joseph and Angelique THOUIN)
m 9 Feb 1858 St-Calixte

MAHEU, Joseph (Jacques and Julie GUILDRY-LABINE)
TOUIN, Marie-Angelique (f.Francois and Marie-Angelique LORION)
m 19 Sep 1825 St-Jacques

MAHEU, Jacques (Louis and Marie-Josephte DEGAMME)
GUILDRY-LABINE, Julie (Charles and Marie-Angelique DOUCET)
m 28 Jan 1805 St-Jacques

THOUIN, Francois (f.Francois and Marie-Catherine RIVEST)
LORION, Judith (Jean-Bte and Judith MYRE)
m 9 Jan 1804 St-Roch l'Achigan

GUILDRY-LABINE, Charles (Jean and Marguerite PICOTTE)
DOUCET, Marie-Angelique (Pierre and Marie ARSENEAU)
m 25 Nov 1782 St-Jacques

LORION, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and f.Madeleine THOUIN)**
LEMYRE, Marie-Julie (f.Joseph and Madeleine GAUDRY)**
m 11 Feb 1765 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Alexis PATENAUDE b 8 Nov 1826/7 Can where? He m Alma LABOUNTY (LABONTE), b Mar 1831 Can, d 1905 age 74 yrs, Saranac Lake, Franklin Co, NY, bur Pine Ridge Cem, Saranac Lake. The m ca 1848/9 (came to US 1848) somewhere in Clinton Co, NY. He d 24/7 Nov 1916 Lake Clear, Harrietstown, Franklin Co, NY, bur Pine Ridge Cem. Could he be son of Alexis (d rec says fa Alexis) and Clemence DENIAU/DAIGNEAU who m 12 Sep/16 Nov 1820 Longueuil, PQ. Fam on 1851 census with ch: Mathilde b ca 1822 (she m Francois DUBUC 6 Feb 1844 Longueuil; Felix b 1824; Anozima b 1833; Agnes b 1835; Eletheria b 1837; Marie b 1841. Alexis could have been b 1826/7 and have left Can by the 1851 census, as he is said to have emig 1848.

Mrs. Marie PEARCE, 639 Pontiac Road, Oxford, MI 48051

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for any info the fol: John Joseph GORMAN and Suzannah KENSELLA. Their son John Joseph b 2 Feb 1817 Boxey, Newfoundland, d 25 May 1885 St-Pierre et Miquelon. He m 17 Oct 1858 St. John, Newf to Sarah KENNY b 10 Dec 1825 St. John, d 24 Aug 1910 Church Point, Nova S.

Jean-Pierre PELLERIN, 7456 A St-Denis, Montreal, Quebec H2R 2E4

XXXXXXXXXX

Looking for vital info LANGLOIS fam: Florent b 25 Feb 1840 Paspebiac, PQ, son of Florent and Adelaide BEAUDRY, d 3 Mar 1890 Port Daniel. Florent Jr. m Emerance BEAUDIN. Their son Joseph Celixte b 15 Oct 1883 Port Daniel, d 10 Mar 1944 Ashland, WI. Emerance BAUDIN b 22 Feb 1855 Shippegan, New B, dau of Joseph and Virginia? JANCOS.

Nancy (LANGLOIS) PELOQUIN, Rt. 8, Box 288, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

LANGLOIS, Florent (Jean-Bte and Christine DUGUAY)
BEAUDRY, Adelaide (Jacques and Marguerite CASTILLOUX)
m 4 Feb 1839 Port Daniel

LANGLOIS, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Nanette HUARD) see Volume 5, page 77
DUGUAY, Christine (Pierre and Josette LEBRASSEUR)
m 23 Nov 1797 Port Daniel

BEAUDRY, Jacques (Etienne and Marie BOUCHARD) St-Michel
CASTILLOUX, Marguerite (Jean and Jeanne CHAPADOS)
m 15 Feb 1813 Paspebiac
Marguerite 1/m Francois-Xavier LEBRASSEUR 17 Jan 1809 Paspebiac

DUGUAY, Pierre (Rene and Marguerite LE BERTON) Bayonne
LEBRASSEUR, Josette (Pierre and Marie-Josephte GAUDET)
m 23 Sep 1776 Paspebiac
Pierre 2/m Catherine LANTIN 9 Nov 1789 Caraquet

CASTILLOUX, Jean (Jean and Marie CHEVARIE) Basque
CHAPADOS, Jeanne (Jean and Catherine LAROQUE) see Volume 4, page 184
m 29 Mar 1780 Paspebiac

LEBRASSEUR, Pierre (Mathieu and Anne-Marie PITRE)
GAUDET, Marguerite-Josephte
(information from "registres de Gaspesie" incomplete)

LEBRASSEUR, Mathieu (Mathieu and Jeanne CELESTIN-BELLEMER)
PITRE, Anne-Marie
m ca 1727

BEAUDIN, Joseph (Benoni and Elisabeth COAL)
JONCAS, Olive (Etienne and Charlotte BEAUDRY)
m 25 Feb 1843 Grande Riviere

BEAUDIN, Benoni (Pierre and Charlotte DUPUIS)**
COAL, Elisabeth (Robert and Louise-Marie BOB-ST.FILL) see Volume 6, page 184
m 1 Apr 1806 Grande Riviere

JONCAS, Etienne (Jean-Bte and Genevieve METIVIER) of Berthier
BEAUDRY, Charlotte (Jacques and Marguerite-Louise BEAUDIN)
m ca 1816 Baie des Chaleurs
m rehabilitated 11 FEb 1828 Berthier sur Mer

JONCAS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marguerite DAGUET)**
METIVIER, Genevieve (Nicolas-Francois and Marie-Claire LEMIEUX)**
m 15 Jan 1788 Montmagny

BEAUDRY, Jacques (Francois and Madeleine BOISELLE)**
BEAUDIN, Marguerite-Louise (Pierre and Charlotte DUPUIS-LAFONTAINE)**
m 31 Aug 1790 Paspebiac
Jacques 1/m Madeleine BOUDREAU 10 Oct 1788 Paspebiac

XXXXXXXXXX

Searching for bap rec Marie-Louise CARDINAL b 30 May 1876, poss area of St-Hermas or St-Benoit. Also need m rec her pts Isodore and Hermeline (Emmeline) MAILLE.

Eileen PEREAU, Box 122, Crown Point, NY 12928

CARDINAL, Isidore (f.Christophe and Edesse VIAU) see Volume 4, page 180
MAILLE, Hermeline (Jean and Narcisse REGIMBALD)
m 31 Aug 1874 St-Hippolyte

MAILLE, Jean (Louis and Francoise LEGARE) see Volume 6, page 137
REGIMBALD, Narcisse (Jerome and Angelique GRATTON)
m 28 Jan 1850 Ste-Therese de Blainville

REGIMBALD, Jerome (Jean-Bte and Angelique LIMOGES)
GRATTON, Angelique (f.Andre and f.Therese MAISONNEUVE)
m 26 Feb 1821 Ste-Therese de Blainville

REGIMBALD, Jean-Bte (Gerson and f.Angelique RANCOUR)** St-Francois de Sales
LIMOGES, Angelique (Pierre and f.Marie-Veronique JEAN-VENNE)**
m 27 Feb 1797 Terrebonne
Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Rose LORIAU 10 Jul 1786 Terrebonne

GRATTON, Andre (no parents named)
MAISONNEUVE, Therese (no parents named)
m 28 Jan 1782 St-Francois de Sales, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Francois PERRON (DESNOYERS) m Angele SARRACIN where? Who Francois' pts and sibs? Angel and Francois bur Clarence Creek, Ont. Half of their ch were b there. Where were older ch b?

Eileen PERRON, 1806 South 16th Street, Escanaba, MI 29829

DESNOYERS-PERRON, Francois (Pascal and f.Rosalie GUINDON)
SARRAZIN, Angele (Martin and f.Anastasie CYR) see Volume 8, page 16
m 29 Oct 1849 Ste-Scholastique

DESNOYERS, Pascal (Francois and Marie MAISONNEUVE)
GUINDON, Rosalie (Jacques and Marguerite AMELOT) see Volume 8, page 21
m 4 Nov 1828 Ste-Scholastique

DESNOYERS, Francois (Francois and f.Louise PESANT-SANSCARTIER)
MAISONNEUVE, Marie-Therese (Antoine and Therese DESJARDINS)
m 2 Oct 1786 St-Francois de Sales, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Marie Francoise SOUCHEREAU dit LANGOUMOIS m to Etienne Godfroy BALARD dit LATOUR (b 13 Aug 1747). Also info her pts James SOUCHEREAU and Susan GAUTIER. Etienne/Stephen b Eboulements. BALARDs moved to Detroit sometime betw 1771-83. Only info I have is from Fr. Denison's recs.

Lou Ann PHILLIPS, 1003 North Wenona, Bay City, MI 48706

SOUCHERAU, Jacques (Emery and Marguerite MELIER) Soyaux, dio. d'Angouleme, Angoumois
GAUTIER, Suzanne (Jean and Jeanne RICHARD)**
m 8 Aug 1732 Ste-Anne de Bellevue
Jacques 2/m Elisabeth POIRIER-DESLOGES 23 Oct 1754 Ste-Anne

XXXXXXXXXX

Request any info my 2nd grgrpts Laurent BELANGER and Emilie CHAUVIN. They m 1831 Napierreville, Can, res Kankakee Co, IL by 1860. Would like to corres with any desc. My grgrmor was their dau Sufraines, who m Frank CHARTIER/SHARKEY 1865.

Rose Marie (SHARKEY) PHIPPS, 1786 Via Ventana, San Lorenzo, CA 94580

BELANGER, Laurent (Antoine and Marie-Catherine GREGOIRE)
CHAUVIN, Emilie (Antoine and Marie LACHAMBRE)
m 18 Jan 1831 Napierville

BELANGER, Antoine (Augustin and Louise LAMBERT)
GREGOIRE, Angelique (Nicolas and Angelique MONDOUX)
m 16 Feb 1801 Lacadie
Ed note: I do believe that Marie-Catherine GREGOIRE and Angelique are the same person. Four children called her Marie-Catherine at their marriages in the area. This should be further investigated.

BELANGER, Augustin (Augustin and Marie-Rosalie CLOUTIER)**
LAMBERT, Marie-Louise (Jean and Josephte BIRON)**
m 3 Aug 1773 Louiseville

CHAUVIN, Antoine (Antoine and Josephte LUSSIER)**
LACHAMBRE, Marie (Louis and Josephte SENECAL)
m 6 Feb 1804 Boucherville

GREGOIRE, Nicolas (Jean-Bte dit DEBLOIS and Angelique DUMONT)**
MONDOUX, Marie (Francois MAUDOUX and Angelique LAFEUILLADE)**
m 21 Nov 1774 Notre-Dame de Laprairie

LACHAMBRE, Louis (Louis DECHAMBRE and Louise SENECAL)**
SENECAL, Josephte (Andre and Pelagie FAVREAU)**
m 3 Aug 1778 Boucherville

XXXXXXXXXX

Desire m rec or other info Andrew ROI and Marie GOSLIN of Sorel, pts of Pierre ROI/Peter KING, Hudson's Bay Co employee from Sorel 1840. Pierre m 1853 at St. Francis Regis Mission (Myers Falls) Wash Territ to Mary Ann FINLEY, dau of Patrick and Marie GASPER. Any GASPER info also apprec.

Mrs. Betty M. PIERCE, 5257 Rosehill Road, Paradise, CA 95969

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fam of grgrpts Theophile TETREAU (TETREAULT), son of Joseph and Charlotte FONTAINE, m 2 Oct 1815 St. Hyacinth, PQ to Celeste MORIN dau of Francois and Louise SYLVESTRE.

Myrtle H. PLETOS, 33212 Sherwood Forest Drive, Sterling Heights, MI 48077

XXXXXXXXXX

According to National Archives, Jean Marie DUBE m Louise BOIVIN 11 Apr 1787 Maskinonge, PQ. Pts of Louise were Pierre and Louise MENIER. Can you help with the pts of Pierre BOIVIN and espec Louise MEUNIER?

June PRATT, 3055 Foothill Blvd, Grants Pass, OR 97526

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek info and proof on pts of Ephraim (Ephron/Effron) PUTNAM who enlisted in 1st Batt Kings Royal Regt of NY 1 Jun 1779. Settled in Can 1784. Stated he had been from NY where he was an accompanied farmer. m ca 1787 Miriam? (poss Marian/Doty at Dutch Reformed Church, Schaghticoke, Renssaelaer Co, NY). Ch: Nancy (Anne) b 3 Oct 1788; Robert b 3 Jul 1790; Sarah b 15 Jul 1792; Catherine b 30 Oct 1794; Lucretia b 17 Feb 1797; Maria b 29 Aug 1799; Daniel b ca 1803. Ephraim d during period from 1819-23. When? Where?

Robert T. PUTNAM, 246 Stanley Drive, Waterloo, Ontario N2L 1H8

XXXXXXXXXX

Mary L. WHITE b 1830-2, m ca 1851 Harvey HAMMOND, res Ingham Co, MI. Samuel WHITE b ca 1781-7 Otsego Co, NY, and wife Lydia MORGAN left London, Ont 1831 and settled in Kent Co, MI. Need his desc. Was the above Mary L. one of his desc? CARR-HAMMOND m witnessed by Sylvia LITCHFIELD. Need recs of the Julius LITCHFIELD fam who left Norfolk, Ont for Ingham Co, MI. Other fams concerned with HITE-HAMMOND were Isaac VAN DOREN of Lenawee Co, MI, and Henry ROSENCRANS and David PARKHURST of Oakland Co, MI. Was Dexter WHITE of Oakland Co related to Mary L.?

Mrs. Albert ROHRABACHER, 201 Byron Road, Howell, MI 48843

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl and pts of Antoine DESHETRES, bap in New Eng according to his own statement; m prob at Mackinac ca 1730 to Marie Charlotte CHEVALIER dit CHESNE; lived at St. Joseph River, MI ca 1734, later Detroit. Poss a Huguenot.

D. VALLEY RUSSELL, 709 East Main Street, Middletown, MD 21769

XXXXXXXXXX

Need all fam info Mary ROWSOM b 11 Jun 1848 Can. She m Henry TALLMAN (b apr 1838) ca 1865. Some ch b Leeds Co, Ont, the rest in Cheboygan, MI. Pts William and Mary KELLY both b Can.

Sharon (TALLMAN) RUSSELL, Box 382, Mackinaw City, MI 49701

XXXXXXXXXX

Need connection to PQ: Nellie RUSHFORD/ROCHEFORT, dau of Antoine (eldest of 14 ch) and Louise LA BUMBARD/BOMBARDIER. Antoine RUSHFORD b ca 22 Nov 1836 Can (cem info). Wife Louise LA BUMBARD b ca 23 Mar 1840 Plattsburgh, NY. Pts of Antoine were Antoine (b Can) and Eliza/Elizabeth DU BOIS (b Can). Her 2/husb was a LIEVETT. Of her 1st m, the ch: Antoine b1836; Nelson b 1839; Eugene; Joseph b 1858; Jess; Mike b 1846; Louis b 1852; Sylvester; Ellen; 3 other girls. Pts of Louisa LA BUMBARD were Peter (b ca 1803 Can) and Zoa CHAUVIN (b 15 Apr 1821 Can). Ch: Louise; Joseph; Louis; John; Peter; Edward; Elie; Lucy; Emma; Frank; Josephine; Amelia; Mary. Pts of Peter were Andrew (1/2 Indian?) and Susan ___. Siblings of Andrew: Alexander; Sarah; Joseph.

Marie ST.LOUIS, 4422 North Oakland Avenue, Apt 8, Shorewood, WI 53211

XXXXXXXXXX

James ROSEBOROUGH m before 1804 No Ire to Mary CUNNARD, dau of Sir William, a ship builder in Belfast. After 1804 they emig to Can and res Brantford, Ont. Ch: Jane b 1804, d 1887, m 1824 Samuel CRAIG and by 1838 res Brant Co; Mary m Peter FILMAN; Rose m Jacob KEMP. Desire info ROSEBOROUGH, CUNNARD, CRAIG fams.

James O. SCHUYLER, 898 Cordilleras Avenue, San Carlos, CA 94070

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek anc and info Margaret BRAULT b 25 Aug 1843 Can. She m Henry A. TAYLOR 23 Jul 1865 Noyan, PQ. They had 10 ch, some b in Clarenceville.

Barbara (FALLON) SENECAL, 4048 Summerset Drive, Portsmouth, VA 23703

XXXXXXXXXX

Need m and fam lines for Amable GILBERT-COMTOIS who m Marie VADNAIS ca 1825 prob at Contrecoeur. Also for Louis (DE) FONTAINE (BIENVENU) who m Margaret PRECOTT ca 1820 prob St. Ours, PQ. Would like names of sibs and ch and to corres with any desc. Louis FONTAINE supposed to be bur at St. Castains' (poss fam cem?).
Carol (MANELL) SENECAL, Buckley Road, R.D. 2, Box 219, Whitehall, NY 12887

GILBERT-COMTOIS, Amable (Francois and Therese COITOU)
VADENAIS, Marie (Joseph and f.Marie-Louise MARION) St-Cuthbert
m 28 Oct 1816 Lanoraie

GILBERT-COMTOIS, Francois, 22 (Antoine and Genevieve BOUCHER)
COUTU, Therese, 20 (f.Etienne and Therese BRIEN)**
m 6 Aug 1787 Berthier

GILBERT, Etienne (Louis and Marie-Anne JACQUES)**
BOUCHER, Marie-Genevieve (Francois and Genevieve JOLY)**
m 20 Sep 1756 Berthier

VADNAIS, Joseph (Louis, military Capt. and Marie-Agathe HETU) St-Cuthbert
MARION, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Charlotte HUOT)**
m 7 Jan 1793 Berthier

VADNAIS, Louis (f.Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne MOUSSEAU)** Sorel
HETU, Marie-Agathe (Antoine and Marie-Antoinette FRAPPIER)**
m 7 Feb 1763 Lavaltrie

XXXXXXXXXX

Marie Judith LABRANCHE (LAFORET) m 23 Jul 1811 Baie St-Paul to Belonie/Benonie GIRARD, major son of Francois and Mgdeleine TREMBLAY. She was the minor dau of Jean LABRANCHE, mor name is illegible. Need mor name and pts m.
Thomas R. SEYMOUR, 944 Northwood NE, Grand Rapids, MI 49505

GIRARD, Benoni (Francois and Madeleine TREMBLAY)**
LABRANCHE-LAFORET, Marie-Judith (Jean and f.Rosalie THIBAULT)
m 23 Jul 1811 Baie St-Paul

LABRANCHE-LAFORET, Jean-Bte (no listing for him)
THIBAULT, Rosalie (Amable and Rosalie TREMBLAY)**
m 22 Nov 1791 Baie St-Paul
Ed note: This from the genealogies of Charlevoix and Saguenay. Write for original records.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info and pts of Louis OUELLET and wife Marie-Louise ANDERGRAVE (HANDGRAVE) dit CHAMPAGNE who m ca 1750. Dau Marie-Anne m Joseph MIRON 2 Mar 1772 St. Vincent de Paul, Montreal.
Tim SHIPLE, 4245 Keygate #22, Toledo, OH 43614

From the marriage repertoire:
MAGNERON, Joseph (Joseph MIGNERON and Francoise PAQUET)**
OUELLETTE, Marie (Louis and Marie-Anne LAFLAMME-QUEMINEAU)**
m 2 Mar 1772 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

XXXXXXXXXX

Would welcome corres with anyone having SECOURS, COTOUAN, LASCISERAI, or MASCA (MASCAW, MASKA) anc from the Beauharnois and Soulanges area.
Ima M. SLABY, 892 Centre Street, Traverse City, MI 49684

XXXXXXXXXX

Trying to find pts of Adelaide MACNIL/MCLINE/MACLIN who m J.B. MARTIN 17 Feb 1806 St. Phillippe. She listed them as Nil MCNIL and Josephte CHIRSTEN. Adelaide 2/m Thomas CORBIN 17 Jun 1845 Napierville. Believe that Adelaide's mor was m to Joseph MERCIER either before or after Nil MACNIL. Is there a m rec? Also still searching for pts of Louis ROY who m Julie LEDOUX 5 May 1817 Vercheres. He said pts Phillippe ROY and Magdeline ROY. Louis' d rec says "premier caporal sous le

Capitaine DALY 1812. Etant commande par le Colonel de SALABERRY an feu de Chatequguay". Is there a clue there? Where was he from?

Rena SMITH, Box 813, Balboa Station, Newport Beach, CA 92661

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like info Samuel and Mary HACKETT. They res MI. Samuel b 1810, Mary b 1814, both pl unkwn. 1 kwn dau Lydia b 1848 Davidson, MI, d 1881, pl unkwn.

Roseanne SMITH, 1411 South Irena, Redondo Beach, CA 90277

Ed note: where is Canadian connection?

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts names and pl of b for Xavier LA BRAE/LABRE, b near Montreal 1848, d Spaulding, MI 1917. He 1/m Delphine ROSSEAU, prob b Can, d 185 Spaulding age 26; 2/m in Can to Angeline ____, a widow with son Exavier. Xavier and 1/w came to Clarksburg, MI?, moved to Spaulding 1877. Their ch: Delphine; Oliven; Anna; Xavier Jr; Napolean.

Anita (GIBBS) SORENSEN, 1115 Jefferson Street, Racine, WI 53404

XXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for m rec Pierre ST.JEAN and Marie DALPE. Dau Lina/Dina b ca 1834, m Edouard JOLICOEUR 4 Oct 1853 Joliette Cathedral.

Lois SPITER, 1900 Horseshoe Drive, Highland, MI 48031

LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN, Pierre, maj (Joseph-Gabriel and Cecile PERRAULT) St-Sulpice
DALPE-PARISOT, Marie, min (Jean-Bte and Josephte MONTANBEAU) L'Assomption
m 27 Jan 1821 c. Barthelemy Joliette

LAPERCHE-ST.JEAN, Joseph (Gabriel and Marie-Anne RIVET)**
PERRAULT, Cecile (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine BREM-BOURDELAIS)**
m 18 Nov 1782 St-Sulpice

PARISOT, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte DELPEE and Therese PRUDHOMME)**
MONTAMBAULT, Josephte (Joseph and Marie LANDRY)**
m 10 Oct 1796 L'Assomption

XXXXXXXXXX

Tracing desc of Henry Prosper BASCOMB b 9 Jul 1882 St. Hyacinthe, PQ, son of Israel and Rose BRUNNELL. He m Mrs. Minnie JONES 24 Dec 1902 St. Albans, VT. Believe he cousin to my grfa Louis BASCOM. Need clues to where the fam originated. There was a settlement of BASCOMs in St. Albans, VT, but can't tie in my line. Has any one ever come across any BASCOM in Eastern Can?

Beverly SPRAGUE, RD #2, Box 35, Voorheesville, NY 12186

XXXXXXXXXX

Seek any info Gilbert MARLEAU (MARLOW) b Mar 1851 Montreal, pts b Que. Also wife Josephine A. b Dec 1856 Montreal, pts b Que.

Clifford R. SPRAGUE, 2016 Madison Street, Stevens Point, WI 54481

XXXXXXXXXX

Richard SPRINGER b 21 Aug 1755 Albany, NY, son of David and Margaret OLIVER, m 20 Nov 1786 to Sarah BOYCE b 9 May 1769 Poughkeepsie, NY, of Niagara, Upper Can when m. Their dau Elizabeth b 21 Sep 1790 Niagara, d 24 Feb 1877 Bothwell 14 Feb 1808. Their dau Magdalen DEPUE b 13 Jun 1813 Barton Twp, Wentworth Co, d 17 Apr 1884 Burford Twp, m Ithamer SHAW 12 Mar 1833 Glanford Twp. Their son Sidney (Consider) SHAW b 16 Apr 1838 Walpool, Haldimand Co, m Margaret DUNBAR 6 Sep 1865 Howick. Their dau Isabella Lucretia SHAW b 29 Mar 1868 Howick, m Charles Ernest HEMPEL. Fams to Bay Co, MI. Wish corres re any of these people.

Ruth STAUDACHER, 300 McCormick Street, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Need b pl and pts of James Andrew GUTHRIE (b Jun 1833 Eng Can) and Mary Jane PATRICK (b 17 May 1837 NY). Her fa may have been James PATRICK. Where were James and Mary m? 1st ch James Andrew Jr b Jan 1857; 2nd ch Nancy b Jul 1861 Pleasant Valley, Dundas Co, Ont.

Cathryn (DAILEY) STROMBO, SR 1, Box 4300, Superior, MT 59872

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Edward PATTOILE b 1830 PQ. He in Glens Falls, NY 1850. He m Julia THEBEAU, b 17 Mar 1834 Can, d 11 Feb 1927 Milwaukee, WI (have her line). Their dau Delia b 19 Feb 1856 Granville, NY.

Joan SZABLEWSKI, 88 Skyway Drive, Scotia, NY 12302

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like date and pl of m of Joseph ROBIDA(S) and Marie Genevieve GRENON ca 1765. Their ch: Marie Anne m 1787 N-D de St. Hyacinthe to Pierre LAROCK; Marie Genevieve m 1787 Vercheres to Francois CHARLAND; Augustin m 1790 Vercheres to Marguerite LECUYER. Any info ROBIDA and GRENON anc apprec.

Brian H. TABOR, 46 Williams Street, Northampton, MA 01060

ROBIDAS, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte PEPIN)
GRENON, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Francois and Louise CROTEAU)
m 15 Nov 1759 Baie du Febvre**
Joseph 1/m Marie-Anne COURCHENE 8 Jan 1748 Baie du Febvre
Joseph 2/m Marie-Josephte GAUTHIER 8 Jan 1758 c. Leproust

Ed note: marriage repertoire St-Hyacinthe does not show the m of Marie-Anne. Repertoire for Vercheres says mother of Augustin is Marie-Genevieve and Leboeuf says mother of Augustin is Marie-Josephte. There were two other children who also m at Vercheres, and who also said mother was Marie-Josephte.

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info grgrpts Alexander TAYLOR and Clara GUERIN who m at Stoney Point, Ont prob late 1860s. They raised 7 ch there: Alexander; Joseph; William; Mary; Adeline; Millie; James. GUERIN fam name originally LAFONTAINE dit GUERIN.

Jon TAYLOR, 4214 Packard Road #3, Ann Arbor, MI 48104

XXXXXXXXXX

Grmor Lucy RICHARD to Bay co, MI with pts. She b 12 Oct 1886 Can, dau of Elziar RICHARD and Georgiana RANCOUR (both b Can, d Bay Co). Wish to find m rec and b rec of Lucy. Elziar mor name Natalie. Georgiana dau of Charles and Kathlean MARANDA.

Harold UNDERWOOD, 1657 Cass Avenue, Bay City, MI 48706

XXXXXXXXXX

Would like to hear from anyone who has found Joseph, Andrew, William or Archibald KECK, or any PIPPENGER, MISHLER, MOYER in Can W betw 1815-1845.

JoAnn UTPHALL, Rt. 2, Box 38A, Boyceville, WI 54725

XXXXXXXXXX

(Correction to query Vol. 9, p. 27) Need info fams of William George Penrose ROOK b 18 Feb 1874 Prince Albert, Ont, son of John and Louisa Jane SANDERS. John ROOK b 1845 Durham Co?, d 1879 Port Perry, Durham Co, m ca 1871 Louisa Jane b 1847 Port Perry, d 1937 Toronto. Who were their pts? William George m ca 1895 Toronto to Elizabeth Lucette SHEARER b 26 Aug 1874 Myrtle, Ont, dau of John of Scot (d 1881 Whitby) and Mary Elizabeth HEBNER.

Adele VAUGHTERS, 12015 - 1st Avenue NW, Seattle, WA 98177

XXXXXXXXXX

Need sibs of gr uncle Leonard BOUCHARD and Marie-Amanda LEGAULT. Leonard b 1 Nov 1864 St. Augustine, PQ, d 5 Nov 1939 St. Hermas, m 2 Jul 1894 St. Hermas to Marie-Amanda LEGAULT. He son of Joseph and Aurelie FILION. she dau of Mathias and Armelie PAQUETTE. Also info his bro Joseph BOUCHARD b 1 Feb 1858, m Philomine CARRIERE 15 Apr 1887 where?

Mrs. Thelma WARNKEN, Rt. 1, Box 3033, Superior, MT 59872

BOUCHARD-LAVALLEE, Joseph, of St-Augustin (Joseph and Aurelie FILION)
CARRIERE, Philomene (Joachim and Adeline DUPRAT)
m 18 Apr 1887 Ste-Scholastique

LEGAULT, Mathias (Louis and Adeline ARBIQUE) St-Hermas
PAQUETTE, Hermeline (Moyse and Vitaline FORGET)
m 21 Feb 1870 St-Scholastique

LEGAULT, Louis (Joachim and Clemence BIROLO) see answer Volume 3, page 71
ARBEAQUE, Adelaide (Jean-Bte and f.Angelique LEFEBVRE-LASISSERAIS)
m 29 Jul 1833 St-Benoit
Louis 1/m Josephte GRAVELLE 10 Apr 1820 St-Eustache
Adelaide 1/m Francois BAULNE 18 Feb 1822 St-Benoit

PAQUETTE, Moise (Pascal and Louise GRAVEL) Ste-Scholastique
FORGET, Vitaline (Jean-Marie and f.Genevieve SMALWOOD)
m 11 Aug 1845 Ste-Therese de Blainville

PAQUETTE, Pascal (Charles and Marie-Cecile DRAPEAU)**
GRAVEL, Marie-Louise (Jean-Claude and Francoise BELANGER)
m 18 Jul 1808 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

ARBIC, Jean-Bte (Georges and f.Marie BLOSSE)
LEFAIVRE, Angelique (Antoine and Marie-Suzanne RANGER)
m 15 Feb 1802 St-Benoit

FORGET, Jean-Bte (Joseph and f.Marie-Agathe LESSARD)
SMALL, Genevieve (f.Charles and f.Genevieve BELANGER)
m 4 Nov 1811 Ste-Therese de Blainville

GRAVEL, Jean (Claude and Marie PAQUET)**
BELANGER, Marie-Francoise (Jean and Marie-Francoise CHABOT)**
m 7 Aug 1775 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

LEFEBVRE-LACIZERAIS, Antoine (Michel and f.Marie-Josephte PILON)**
RANGER, Suzanne (Pierre and Genevieve BRISBOIS)**
m 16 Oct 1775 Pointe-Claire

SMALLWOOD, Charles, 26 (f.Jean and Marie SMITH) London, England
BELANGER, Marie-Genevieve, 21 (f.Philippe and Marie-Josephte LOZON)** St-Vincent
m 6 Feb 1792 Notre-Dame de Montreal
Charles 1/m Marie-Louise COWN/COUX/KUHN 23 Feb 1789 Notre-Dame de Montreal
XXXXXXXXXX
Seek info b, pts, d and 1/m of Jean Baptiste DAOUST. His 1/w was Judith _. After her d he 2/m Eugenie VINET dit LARENTE 1838 Pointe Claire. Jean Baptiste and Eugenie had at least 1 son Arsene (Samuel) who m Georgiana (Margretta) REINHARDT at Notre Dame 1865.
Paula (STUART) WARREN, 1869 Laurel Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55104

DAOUST, Jean-Bte (Francois and Angelique BOYER)
VINET-LARENTE, Eugenie (Joachim and Eugenie CHARLEBOIS)
m 6 Aug 1838 Pointe-Claire
Jean-Bte 1/m Judith DAHOUT 3 Oct 1825 Ile-Perrot

DAOUST, Francois (Francois and Suzanne MONPETIT)**
BOYER, Angelique (Pascal and Catherine LAROCQUEBRUNE)**
m 2 Jan 1787 Ile-Perrot

VINET-LARENTE, Joachim (f.Joachim and Marie-Josephte CLEMENT)
CHARLEBOIS, Eugenie (f.Antoine and Angelique SICARD)
m 1 Feb 1813 Pointe-Claire

LARENTE-VINET, Joachim-Clement (Guillaume and Marie-Anne JAMME-LARIVIERE)**
CLEMENT-LARIVIERE, Marie-Josephte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte DEAU)**
m 10 Feb 1783 St-Laurent

CHARLEBOIS, Antoine (Pierre and Eugenie PARE)**
SICARD, Marie-Angelique (Joseph and Marie-Louise FORTIN)
m 4 Feb 1788 Sault au Recollet

SICARD, Louis-Joseph (Simon and Angelique DESAUTELS)**
FORTIN, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Anne MOREAU)**
m 22 Sep 1760 Riviere des Prairies

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts, b pl, b date, and spouse of Louis LE DUC b ca 1794-5 PQ. He may have had bro Morris/Maurice. Some of Louis 11 ch: Lewis Marvin; Mary; Catherine; Agnes; Levi. Others may have been: Robert; Angeline; Alexander/Alec. Son Lewis Marvin LA DUKE/ LE DUC b 20 Mar 1842 Ft. Covington, Franklin Co, NY. Please help.

Jane WIGGINS, Rt. 4, Box 221, Lawrence, KS 66044

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Webber REED and wife Mary MC GEE who res Lunenberg, Essex Co, VT when son Ezra b 13 Oct 1808. Moved to Durham, PQ? where Ezra m Phoebe CROSS, dau of William and Philoena MANNING, natives of Lawrence Co, NY. Phoebe poss Indian. Any info apprec. Could this pl be New Durham, Burford Twp, Brant Co, Ont?

Mrs. Ward WILLFORD, 410 Park Street, LaCrescent, MN 55947

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info fams of Eli GEREAUX/GIROUX/JIROUX b 15 Sep 1846 W Hawkesbury, Ont, son of Pierre and Flaviah/Flora ROBERTS (she may have been b FOCH). Eli m 1877 to Matilda ROBERTS b 4 Jul 1857, dau of Eli (b 20 Jan 1825 W Hawkesbury) and Sophia DU BOISE (b 20 Jan 1829). Flaviah, Eli and Sophia all d Chippewa Co, WI.

Devin WILLI, 123 West Garden, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729

GIROUX, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Louise PAPINEAU)
ROBERT-FASHE, Flavie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte MILLET)
m 23 Nov 1835 Ste-Anne des Plaines
Flavie 2/m Francois MALLET 23 Aug 1858 L'Orignal

GIROUX, Jean-Bte (Joseph and f.Marie-Louise FORTIN)**
PAPINEAU, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Marie-Louise OUELLET)
m 19 Jul 1791 St-Martin, Ile-Jesus

ROBERT-FACHE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and f.Genevieve DEFAILLY)
MALLET, Marie (f.Joseph and Marie-Anne LABELLE)
m 26 Sep 1814 St-Eustache
Jean-Bte 1/m, age 21, to Marie-louise MIGNERON 4 Jul 1796 St-Eustache

ROBERT, Jean (Philippe FASCHE and Marie-Anne JOUBERT)**
DUFAILLI, Genevieve (Louis DUFAYE and Genevieve SARAZIN)**
m 12 Oct 1773 St-Eustache

PAPINEAU-MONTIGNY, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Josephte BRIGNON)**
OUELLET, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise ROULEAU)**
m 8 Feb 1768 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile-Jesus

MILLETTE, Joseph (Joseph and Ursule BINET)**
LABELLE, Marie-Anne (Joachim-Charles and Josephte MASSON)**
m 14 Oct 1788 St-Eustache

ROBERT, Elie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte MILLET) see above
DUBOIS, Sophie (Jean-Bte and Clemence BERNARD)
m 15 Apr 1850 L'Orignal

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of John and Nelson PARENT. Nelson m Edessa SYLVAIN (SILVER). All b Can, poss PQ. Moved to Franklin Co, NY 1851.

Carolyn WOOD, Box 94611, Oklahoma City, OK 73143

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Joseph H. HEON b 26 Jun 1888 Somersworth, NH, son of Joseph (b 1855 Can) and Victoria FOURNIER (b ca 1860 Montreal). Joseph son of Zoel and Reine HOULE. Victoria dau of Alfred and Victoria FALAU?

Barbara WOODRUFF, Chestnut Hill Road, Chepachet, RI 02814

Wish to find m rec Pomela L'ALLIER, dau of Jean-Bte and Adelaide MORAND of St-Augustin, PQ, to Pierre JEROME. Prob m ca 1860 and res Mont-Laurier.
Azalea WRIGHT, 16827 Kettle River Blvd, Forest Lake, MN 55025

JEROME-REGIMBALD, Pierre (f.Severe and Eulalie DESJARDINS) Ste-Therese
LALLIER, Pamela (Jean-Bte and Adelaide MORAND)
m 25 Nov 1879 St-Augustin

XXXXXXXXXX

Need info Rose Velina FISETTE b 1 Nov 1868 Montreal, d 1938 Detroit, MI. She dau of Desire b 1842 PQ, d 1914 St. Boniface, Manitoba, and Philomene BEAUPRE dit BRISSET b 1837 Sorrell, PQ, d 1928 St. Boniface. Desire son of Pierre and Francoise HETU.
Diane WROBLESKI, Box 448, Hamburg, MI 48139

FISET, Pierre (Francois and Marie BONIN)
HETU, Francoise (Maurice and Marie BONIN)
m 26 Oct 1830 Lavaltrie
Dispensation from 3 au 4 degree of consanguinity

FISET, Francois (f.Francois and f.Charlotte BOURDON)**
BONIN, Marie-Genevieve (Louis and Marguerite RIEL-L'IRLANDE)
m 27 Oct 1794 Lavaltrie

HETU, Maurice (Jean-Bte and Catherine ROBILLARD)**
BONIN, Marie-Jeanne (Pierre and Marie-Jeanne JOLY)**
m 11 Oct 1790 Lavaltrie

BONIN, Louis (f.Louis and f.Marie DUBORD)** Lanoraie
RIEL, Marguerite (Jacques and Elisabeth DEGANNE)**
m 5 Mar 1764 Lavaltrie

XXXXXXXXXX

Wish to verify info Francis GAUTHIER m Mary J. GRAVELIN 31 Jan 1826 St. John Baptiste d. Ruinelle (what does this mean?). Believe they pts of Francis Excires GAUTHIER b 4 May 1830 St. John's, Upper Can.
June YAKOUBEK, 2100 Madison Street, Two Rivers, WI 54241

GAUTHIER-ST.GERMAIN, Francois (Jacques and Louise PAQUET-LAVALLEE)
BAUDREAU-GRAVELINE, Marie-Jeanne (Francois and Judith DESMARAIS)
m 31 Jan 1826 St-Jean-Bte de Rouville

GAUTHIER, Jacques (Francois and Angelique CATUDAL)
PAQUET, Louise (Antoine and Louise ST.MARS-GUILLET)
m 30 Jan 1792 Beloeil

GAUTHIER, Francois (Jacques and Louise TESSIER)**
CATUDAL, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Angelique SABOURIN)**
m 10 Sep 1764 Chambly
Angelique 1/m Charles RENAULT 11 Oct 1751 Chambly**

PAQUET, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Anne CHEVIGNY-DURAND)**
GUILLET, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie-Louise BELISLE)**
m 28 Sep 1772 St-Charles sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

Am tracing line of Ambroise ROUGIER and Sara (Zoe) BRIEN, m ca 1866 Blackbrook, Ausable, Redford, NY area. Need all info avail. ch: Delia b 1868, m 1896 Joseph YELLE; Ambroise b 1862 m Delphanie DANIELS; Roseanna b 1891 m Sylvester DOUGLAS; Edward b 1869.
Alfred YELLE, 5 Wayside Drive, Exeter, NH 03833

XXXXXXXXXX

Need pts of Thomas PETIT b ca 1795-1800 Yamaska, PQ. He employed by the NW Co by 1816. His dau Angelique m Jean Baptiste CHARETTE (son of Jean Baptiste) b 1805 Red River, Can.

Al A. YERBURY, 1012 East 44th Street, Tacoma, WA 98404

XXXXXXXXXX

Need any info Napoleon Joseph HEBERT and wife Mary MARIEL. son Peter (b 1869) d rec says his mor is Mary MARD. Son Ubald (b 1881) m rec says Mary MARIEL. Fam says Ubald is from Trois Rivieres, PQ.

Janice L. YOUNG, 209 Main Street, Skowhegan, ME 04976

HEBERT, Ubald (Napoleon and Mary MARIER)
QUIRION, Clara (Olivier and Alphonsine K. TURCOTTE)
m 29 Jun 1902 Skowhegan, ME

HEBERT, Napoleon-Joseph (Joseph and Julie VIGNEAU)
LE MARIER, Marie (Antoine and Marguerite HELI)
m 9 Jan 1866 Becancour

HEBERT, Joseph (Honore and Madeleine PRINCE)
VIGNEAU, Julie (Jean and Marie BELIVEAU)
m 29 Jan 1833 St-Gregoire

HEBERT, Honore (Jean and Elisabeth BOURG) Acadie
PRINCE, Magdeleine (parents not named)
m 4 Nov 1771 Becancour

MARIER, Antoine (Charles and Exupere GAGNON)
HELIE, Marguerite (Louis and Angelique HEON)
m 12 Jan 1824 St-Gregoire

MARIER, Charles (Charles and Catherine BARY)**
GAGNON, Exupere (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephte FILTEAU)
m 28 Feb 1797 Becancour
Charles 1/m Francoise LEMAY 19 Oct 1789 Yamachiche**
Charles 2/m Marie MORIN 13 Apr 1795 Nicolet

VIGNEAU, Jean (Joseph and Marie-Anne BOURGEOIS) Acadie
BELIVEAU, Marie (Joseph and Rosalie RICHARD)**
m 8 Jan 1798 Nicolet

HELIE, Louis (Francois and Marie-Josephte DESROSIERS-DARGIS)**
HEON, Angelique (Pierre and Marie RHEAULT)
m 14 Oct 1799 Becancour

GAGNON, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Exegere LABISSONIERE)**
FILTEAU, Marie-Josephte (Charles and Madeleine GAGNON)**
m 6 Apr 1769 Becancour

HEON, Pierre
RHEAULT, Marie
m 3 Feb 1772 Becancour (the missionary priest married many couples, and re-habilitated marriages in those years without noting the parents names)

XXXXXXXXXX

Can anyone help me locate desc of the ch of William GARRETT (1796-1886) and Patience BULL (1799-1882) of Prince Edward Co, Ont: Andrew m Rachel KIDNEY; Stephen m Eliza TAYLOR; John m Martha Jane DORLAND; Amos m Sarah SAWYER; Phoebe m Lewis LEAVENS; Charles b 1833; William m Mathilda FONES?

Mary E. YOUNG, 2470 Plata Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95401

XXXXXXXXXX

THE CARIGNAN REGIMENT

(Fourth in a series of eight articles by Elmer Courteau)

Nations and their citizens, even in this day, have seldom ranked soldiering as among the more honorable professions. Citizen-soldiers, volunteers in times of war, have been rated higher when a major portion of a nation's populace was involved, but in smaller wars, even volunteers are seldom given much honor or respect.

Thus, from the beginning of time, even in periods of depression and except for some early years in the formation of the Grecian city states and Rome before mercenaries replaced citizen-soldiers, armies became the employment of last resort for most men. Mercenary units traveled throughout Europe, fighting for any side offering payment.

Moving about, creating havoc in regions torn by war, the mercenary units also found it easier to recruit in the areas where the wars were taking place. If a unit moved a great deal, its ranks could become rather international with soldiers from many nations.

We should remember, however, that nations as we know them today, did not exist in the years the Carignan Regiment was being formed. With the possible exception of England, these soldiers and our ancestors, in general, thought of themselves in much narrower terms as Normans, Burgundians, Percherons, and Parisians.

Regions on the borders of what we now recognize as the nations of Europe often owed allegiance to more than one king. This gave much of the higher nobility in Europe, linked by blood and marriage, an international status and nationality.

Titles and land passed only to the oldest of a noble family's sons. We have mentioned how this gave impetus to younger sons in noble families to move throughout Europe in search of land and the title that went with it. Eventually, this meant that every European nation had large segments among the nobility with ancestral roots of different nationalities. Examples today: England and Spain's monarchs have Germanic roots; the Swedish monarch traces his ancestry to France and a Napoleonic noble.

We are repeating much of this because of a recent article in the quarterly, "Memoires," the publication of La Societe Genealogique Canadienne-Francaise. By Bruno Villata and entitled, "Le regiment de Carignan etait-il vraiment francais?" ("Was the Carignan Regiment really French?") it disputes the popular belief in the regiment's start.

There will be some volatile replies to Villata's theory that the regiment was Italian, not French, and we plan to go into more depth on his reasoning later, but for now we will mention only three arguments: 1) There was no such thing as an Italy or an Italian until late in the last century; 2) While the Prince de Carignan was a junior member of the House of Savoy, much later the royal family of Italy, he was also the French Comte de Soisson through his marriage to Marie de Bourbon Soisson in 1625, and 3) We know nothing about the background or nationality of the majority of the Carignan Regiment who returned to France, but of those who remained and whose origins can be pinpointed, almost to a man they give baptismal sites in what is now part of France.

Finally, Villata lists 19 known surnames from the regiment and gives a Piemontaise equivalent from which these surnames may have derived. While this is interesting, and in some cases could be correct, the study of the origin of surnames indicates the possibility of other ethnic backgrounds as well.

For informational purposes, Villata's list included: Morin, Morino; Morel, Morello; Michel Malet, Maletto; Louis Chiron, Chirone, Chironi; Jean Berard dit La verdure, Berardo, Berardi; Jean Martinet dit Fontblanche, Martinetto, Martinetti; Armand Piat; Paul Perrot dit Lagorge, Perrot, Perotto, Perotti; Antoine Gros (LeGros) dit LaVilette, Gros, Grosso; Hugues Randin, Randino; Maurice Olivier, Olivieri; Laurent Bouy dit Lavergne, Bollito, Buy; Mathurin Collin dit Laliberte, Collino; Nicolas Audet dit Laliberte, Audetto; Michel Rognon, Rognoni, Rognone, Guerin, Guerrini, Guerrino; Rene Siret dit Lafleur, Siretto; Etienne Charles dit Lajeunesse, Carli, and Francois Cuque, Cucco.

Because few of our ancestors in Quebec could spell, most of us will find our surname spelled many ways in the original manuscripts. It was often only after decades that a final spelling became the accepted form.

To use my own family name, Courteau, we have never found it spelled in this form during the lifetime of the immigrant ancestor. Thus, only a meticulous search among the roots of a family could tell of the possibility of other ethnic origins. It is enough to say, that Europe, including France, was the traveling ground of many peoples and all of us are of mixed backgrounds, at best. But when this blending took place is generally unknown.

There were unquestionably Piemontese in the Carignan regiment. The regiment fought and recruited in this region a few years before being incorporated into the French Army as a royal regiment. The Prince de Carignan financed this recruitment and as was the custom, was rewarded by having his name attached to the regiment.

Ensign Jean Nicalis de Brandis of La Freydiere Company is listed as a native of Turin. Other known officers of the company, Capt. Balthazar de Flotte de la Freydiere and his brother, Lt. Annibal de Flotte, may have been Piemontese as Villata claims. But none of the three remained in Quebec in any case. Villata can give us the more correct spelling for the ensign: Ensign Giovanis Nicolis di Brandizzo, a village 12 kilometers from Turen. But that is the only certainty among all the names in his essay. Villata has provided an interesting vignette about the Carignan Regiment but one that can neither be fully proven or disproven. We only know that among members of the regiment remaining behind in New France when the majority of the soldiers returned to France, those who remained behind and left records indicate that the vast majority were natives of what is now France.

(Note: If you have an ancestor you believe to be a member of the regiment and he is not listed in a company when you think he should be, please write and present your proof. We will list all possibilities in our eighth and final article. Write: Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075)

Known members of the companies La Durantaye/Chambelle, L'Allier/Berthier, and La Noraye/Naurois:

La Durantaye/Chambelle

OFFICERS

Capt. Olivier Morel, sieur de la Durantaye and de Bellechasse, nobleman (Thomas and Alliette Du Houssay) b-1641 Notre-Dame-de-Gaure/Gavre, diocese of Nantes, m-14 Sept 1670 Notre-Dame de Quebec, to Francoise Duquet (Denis and Catherine Gautier) b-7 Nov 1645; d-15 Sept 1719, the widow of Jean Madry

Lt. M. de Saint-Aubert

Ensign M. de Laubry

SOLDIERS

Mathurin Besnard/Renard dit Lajeunesse, settler at Fort Chambly (Louis and Mathurine Chevay) b-1644 Villie, Ville-de-Chateau/Villiers-Charlesmagne, near Chateau-Gontier, diocese of Angers, Anjou; m-11 Oct 1672, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite Viart/Viard/Fiart/Ovarde (Pierre and Catherine LeCompte) b-1650/52, Brie-Comte-Robert, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France

Martin Ducheron dit Deslauriers, b-1633, probably Mathurin Ducheron Des Lauriers (Michel and Jeanne Briand), b-Bourges, Berry; m-26 Sep 1673, Quebec, to fille du roi Marguerite Roussel (Jean and Louise Menil/Meni) b-1646, Rouen, Normandy

Jean Pierre Forgues/Forgue dit Montrougeo/Monrougeau (Jacques and Catherine Lamolle) b-1637, St-Jean, Montreal-de-l'Aude, diocese of Carcassonne, Languedoc; m-16 Oct 1668, Quebec, to fille du roi Marie Robineau (Hubert and Marie Mignar/Mignaud) b-1647, Dieppe, Normandy, the widow of Jean Robert

Michel Malet, b-1637; d-20 Feb 1667 Montreal

La Musique

L'Allier/Berthier

OFFICERS

Capt. Alexandre/Isaac Berthier (Pierre and Marguerite Bariac) b-1638, St-Jacques-de-Bergerac, diocese of Perigueux, Guyenne); m-11 Oct 1672 to Marie Le Gardeur de Tilly (Charles and Genevieve Juchereau) b-10 Feb 1651

Lt. Claude Sebastien le Bassier de Villieu/de/Vilieu/deVillieux de Daudeville, b-Notre-Dame de Vieillevigne/Vieille-Vigne, diocese of Nantes, Brittany; m-1667 to Jeanne LeBreton

Lt. Seraphin Margan/Marganne, sieur de la Valtrie, who also served in Company du Poitou before taking the place of de Villieu (Sebastien and Denyse Tonnot), b-1644 St-Benoit, diocese of Paris, Ile-de-France; d-17 May 1699; m-12 Aug 1668 Quebec to Louise Bissot (Francois and Marie Couillard) b-25 Sept 1651

Ensign Prudent Alexandre Taboureau de Veronne/Verron, was in Quebec in 1665

SOLDIERS

Jacques Brin/Bron/Bouin dit Lapensee (Gilles and Marie Guibonne) b-1645, LaRochelle, Aunis; m-20 Sept 1670 Chateau-Richer to Marie Malo (Jacques and Marie Cartier/Cartene) b-Bailliard/Bailleul, diocese of Rouen, Normandy

Louis Bureau dit Sansoucy (Mathurin and Renee Ferdie), St-Sebastien-sur-Loire, near Nantes, Brittany; b-1630; 1/m-25 Jul 1685 Quebec to M. Anne Gauvin (Jean and Anne Magnan) b-5 Mar 1671 Sillery; 2/m-12 Sept 1695 Quebec to Marie Coqueret (Antoine and Jeanne Legras) b-1662 St-Eustache de Paris, Ile-de-France, the widow of Pierre Demay

Jean Catelan/Le Catalan, b-1643; m-1675 to Jeanne Carreau (Louis and Jeanne Lerouge dit St-Denis) b-16 Jan 1659

Francois Couillard dit Lafontaine/de Lafontaine (Michel and Catherine Fleury) b-1640, Courcon, diocese of LaRochelle, Aunis; m-17 Oct 1668 Quebec to fille du roi M. Esther d'Annese-de-Longchamp (Charles and Agnes Vivien) b-Namur, Flanders/St-Nicolas de Nancy, diocese of Toul, Lorraine

Jean Gely dit Laverdure (Jean and Raymonde Robert) b-1639 Notre-Dame de Rabastens, diocese of Albi, Languedoc; m-9 Oct 1667 Quebec to fille du roi Ursule Tuirbar/Turbal (Jean and Gabrielle Denis) b-1649 St-Severin de Paris, Ile-de-France

Michel Gorton dit Petit Bois, b-1636

Martel dit Lamontagne, b-1632; Honore Martel (Jean and Marie Duchesne) b St-Eustache de Paris, Ile-de-France; m-26 Nov 1668 Quebec to fille du roi Marguerite L'Admiraut (Francois and Jeanne Clos) b-1645, St-Germain l'Auxerrois, Paris, Ile-de-France

Andre Mignier dit Lagasse/Lagace (Michel and Catherine Masson) b-1640 St-Martin de Rhe, diocese of LaRochelle, Aunis; d-21 Nov 1727 Ste-Anne; m-23 Oct 1668 Quebec to fille du roi Jacquette Michel/Michaud (Jacques and Jeanne Dupont) b-1630 Ste-Catherine de la Flotte, Ile-de-Re/Rhe, LaRochelle, Aunis; d-29 Nov 1710 Riviere-Ouelle, the widow of Jean Gardin

belle Isle

Champagne

baudry

Jolicoeur

Lapraire

Laeur

LaVaux

LaViolette

le Jeune La Violette

La Rozee

LaNoraye/Naurois

OFFICERS

Capt. Louis de Niort, sieur de la Noraye (Charles and Marie Bauger), b Ste-Maixent, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; m-22 Feb 1672 Quebec to Marie Madeleine Sevestre (Charles and Marie Pichon) b-2 Jan 1639, d-7 Nov 1706, the widow of Jacques Loyer de la Tour

Ensign Nicolas de Hautcourt de Beaumont

SOLDIERS

Jean Boesme dit Le Boesme and Bohemier (Pierre and Andree Bonnet) b-1640 St-Porchere/St-Porchaire, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; d-13 Jul 1703 Charlesbourg; m-7 Jan 1668 Quebec to fille du roi Marie Hue/Huet (Marc and Marie Crespin) b-1644, St-Vivien, diocese of Rouen, Normandy

Pierre Morin

Alexandre de St-Jean, burned to death in the 1689 Lachine massacre

Jacques Lafontaine b-1639

Jean LaQuerre de la Pierre/de la Tierre dit Rencontre (Joseph and Marguerite Dubois) b Chavagne-les-Redoux, Poitou; m-29 Aug 1671 (contract Larue) to fille du roi Marie Croisette (Pierre and Marie Brouarde) b Marennes, Saintonge; d-30 June 1716 Ste-Anne de la Perade

Nicolas Prunier dit Le Picart, b-1641; probably Nicolas Pruenier, settler at LaValtrie in 1681 (Jean and Adrienne Denault) b St-Leu d'Amiens, Picardy; m-3 Oct 1669 Quebec to fille du roi Antoinette LeGrand (Jean and Nicole Pion) b-1651 St-Jean d'Eu, diocese of Rouens, Normandy

Nicolas Rousselot/Roussot dit LaPrairie, bourgeois (Adrien and Jeanne Provost) b-1645 St-Etienne-du-Mont, Paris, Ile-de-France; 1/m-17 Oct 1673 Quebec to fille du roi Apolline de la Fitte (Louis and Martine de Villiers) b-1660 La Capelle, diocese of Laon, Champagne; 2/m-14 Jan 1686 Quebec to Marie Hurault (Francois and Marie Languille) b-3 May 1669

Michel Roy dit Chastelleraud-Chatellereau (Michel and Louise Chevalier) b-1646/49 Senille, diocese of Poitiers, Poitou; m-8 Oct 1668 to fille du roi Francoise Hobbe (Pierre and Francoise Perle/Perie) b-1641 St-Sulpice de Paris, Ile-de-France

Francois Trotain/Trottain dit St-Surin, later a notary royal (Francois and Jeanne Gripon) b St-Seurin-d'Uzet, near Mortagne-sur-Gironde, diocese of Xaintes, Saintonge; m-16 Aug 1668 Quebec to fille du roi Jeanne Hardy (Pierre and Marie Daniau) b-1646 St-Jean-du-Perrot, LaRochelle, Aunis

(continued from page 108)

John CROSS, the Elder, 23 Jul 1803 Clifton
John CROSS, the Younger, 23 Jul 1803 Clifton
Robert CRUICKSHANK 22 Jul 1806 Acton
Angelique CUGNET 29 Jul 1807 Ham
Henry CULL 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
Thomas CUNNINGHAM 20 Jul 1804 Tring
John CURTIS 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
Elmer CUSHING 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Job CUSHING 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
John P. CUSHING 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
George CUSSON 27 May 1803 Bulstrode
Hon. James CUTHBERT 25 Jun 1828 Brandon
Austin CUVILLIER 19 Oct 1840 Litchfield
Cathalina CUYLER 9 Sep 1805 Farnham
Elizabeth CUYLER 9 Sep 1805 Farnham
Jane CUYLER 9 Sep 1805 Farnham

(to be continued next issue)

REBELLION LOSSES

Claims arising as a result of the Rebellion (1837-38) were presented to the Legislative Assembly. Inhabitants were assembled at various locations across the Province, at which time they could present their claims for losses. The claims were not always totally allowed, and were sometimes totally rejected. Correspondence with the Public Archives of Canada reveals that the original claims have not been preserved. The Journals of 1849 list the claimants, the sums claimed, the sums allowed, and the sums rejected altogether. In a very few instances details of the claim were given, i.e. "for loss of horse going to Kingston with Troops" or "for use of house as Guard-house".

EASTERN DISTRICT

Meetings were held at Broeffle's Hotel, Williamsburg Township, Dundas County, Eastern District on the 10th, 11th, and 12th days of June, 1846, and at the Court House in the Town of Cornwall, Cornwall Township, Stormont County on the 15th, 16th, 17th, and 20th of June.

Isaac ABBOTT
George ANDERSON
Henry W. BOWEN
Samuel L. BROCK, of Anderson
Daniel T. BROEFFLE
Robert Knight BULLOCK
Peter CAMERON
John CAMERON
J.N. CARPENTER
Reynolds CARPENTER
John CARTER
Martin CASSELMAN
Cephrenus L. CASSELMAN
John R. CASTLEMAN
George CLINE
John DUNN
Phillip P. EMPEY
Abraham GARDNER
Joseph GARFIELD
John GROVES
Jacob HANES
Henry HARE
John HUME
Isaac KEELER
William KYLE
John W. LOUCKS
Alexander M'DONALD, front Charlottenburg
Alexander M'DONALD, of Greenfield
Alexander M'DONALD, of Williamsburg
Donald M'DONALD, of Angus
Donald M'DONALD, Town Major
Duncan M'DONALD, 2nd Regt., Glengarry Militia
John A. M'DONALD, of Williamsburg
Ronald M'DONALD, Innkeeper, Williamstown
Alexander M'DONELL, #33, 6th Conc., Lancaster
Allan M'DONELL, Captain 4th Glengarry Militia
Angus B. M'DONELL, "23, 9th Conc., Charlottenburg
Donald M'DONELL, #24, 9th Conc., Charlottenburg
Duncan M'DONELL, of Martintown
John M'DONELL, of Williamstown
Donald M'GILLIS, 4th Regt. Glengarry Militia
Donald M'GREGOR
J.K. M'LAUCHLIN, of Charlottenburg
Kenneth M'LAUGHLIN
William M'LEOD
Thomas MARSHALL
John MILLER
John H. MUNROE
Cornelius S. NEVINS
Rowland H. PIERCE
John A. PIERCE
Jacob J. RAMBAUGH, of Osnabruck
Alvin B. ROBERTSON
Samuel ROBERTSON
John ROSS
Adam RUPORT
Thomas SCOTT
Samuel SERVISS
Austin SHEARER
Henry SLATER
George SNETSINGER
Philip STANTON
John STEWART
Phillip TRANTS
Richard WHITNEY
Guy Carleton WOOD

NEWCASTLE DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at Russell's Tavern at Trent Post, Murray Township, Northumberland County on the 18th, 19th, and 20th of December, 1845; at the Register Office in the Town of Cobourg, Hamilton Township, Northumberland County on the 22nd, 23rd, and 24th of December, 1845; and at the North American Hotel in the Town of Cobourg on the 8th and 9th of January and the 12th of February, 1846.

John	ARKLAND	Benjamin	HAYTER	Henry R.	NORTON
Samuel	ARMOUR	William	HENDERSON	David Walsh	PACE
David	ARMSTRONG	Francis	HENDERSON		PECKERSGILL
A.F.	BABEE	Alphonso	HINDS	William	POTTS
Francis	BEST	Joseph	HONOR	Dennis	RIORDEN
Matthew S.	CASSAN	John	HURLBURT	William	ROBERTSON
Thomas	CHAMBERS	Eldrish	IRISH	Thomas D.	SANDFORD
Charles	CLARK	Thomas	JOHNSTONE	John	SCOTT
E.	CLARKE	Joseph	KEELER	Patrick	SEAHY
William R.	COLLINS	Simon	KELLOGG	Norman	STRONG
William	COTTINGHAM	Michael H.	KELLY	Thomas	TROTTER
Henry	CROWN	Harris H.	KETCHUM	Cyrus	WEAVOR
Thomas	CURRALEY	John	LANE	Robert	WEEKS
Samuel	DIXON	Malcolm	LEITH	Jesse	WELLS
A.B.	DOWNER	Trueman	LOVELAND	Jesse	WELLS
William	ENGLISH	Alexander	M'AULAY		WIGMORE
Arnold	EVANS	Dennis	M'CAULEY	Capt. Benj.	WILLIAMS
R.	FAIRBURN	Jane	M'ELHERAN	Alfred James	WRIGHT
John F.	FLINDALL	James	M'GILL	Albert	YERRINGTON
Jacob	FORD	John F.James	MASON	Matthew	YOUNG
William F.	FOX	Thomas	MITCHELL		
George Rex	HARRIS	Robinson	MOORE		
John	HATTON	Amos	MOORE		
Sheldon	HAWLEY	John V.	MURPHY		

COLBORNE DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at the Court House in the Town of Peterborough, Peterborough County on the 25th and 26th of May, 1846, and at Blackwell's Tavern in the Village of Williamstown, Emily township, Peterborough County on the 1st and 2nd of June, 1846.

Joseph	AIOTT	Henry	EDMISON	Robert P.	MADGE
William	AMOS	William	ENGLISH	Alexander	MADILL
David	ARMSTRONG	John	ENGLISH	John	MILBURN
Thomas	BELL	James	ENGLISH	Thomas	MILBURN
James	BIRD	Henry	ENGLISH	John	MONAGHAN
William	BOLSTER	Andrew	ENGLISH	William	MORGAN
James	BREALY	Jacob	ERRETT	William	NEVILLE
Michael	BRENNAN	James	FERGUSON	Terence	O'BRIEN
James	BROAD	John	GALVIN	William	PYE
Atwood	BROOKS	Betsy	GREEN	Thomas	RAY
John	BROWN	Edward	HANNA	Peter	ROBINSON
John	CAPEL	Thomas	HARRINGTON	John	RODGERS
Dennis	CARNEY	Charles	HARTLEY	Patrick	RYAN
James	CARNEY	Peter	HOUGH	Robert	SHAIRP
Daniel	COSTELLO	Robert	IVISON	David	TAYLOR
William	COTTINGHAM	Christopher	KNOWLSON	Thomas	TROTTER
Henry	COWEN	John	LAUGHLIN	William	TULLY
Thomas	CRAWFORD	Patrick	LEAHY	James	WALLIS
William	CROWLEY	James	M'BRIDE	John	WALTON
James	DAVIDSON	William	M'BURNEY	Edward	WARE
Asa B.	DOWNER	William	M'CALL	Matthew	WAREHAM
Thomas	EASTLAND	George	M'COMB	John	WILSON
William	EDGAR	Francis	MABEE	John	YATES
				Francis	YOUNG

TALBOT DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at Simcoe, Woodhouse Township, Norfolk County on the 1st, 2nd, 7th, 8th, and 11th days of May, and at Port Dover, Woodhouse Township, Norfolk County on the 4th, 5th, and 6th days of May, 1846.

ALLGEO, John
ANDERSON, John
ARMSTRONG, John
AXFORD
  John A.
  Samuel
BELL, James
BEMER, Philp
BENJAMIN, Robert
BROWN, Samuel
BUCHNER, Christopher
BUCKWELL, Alfred
CAMPBELL
  Andrew
  Duncan
CHAMBERLIN, Samuel
COHOE, Nathan S.
COWAN, James
COWEN, William
CRAWFORD, Alexander
CULVER, Aaron, senior
DAVIS, Mrs. Mary
DOANE, Elijah
DOUGLASS, Levi
EARLE, Lewis
EDMONDS
  George
  Oliver
FINCH, William
FULLER, Stephen J.
GIBBS, Frederick L.
HAZEN, Daniel H.
JACKSON, John
JANES, William
JEWELL, Ezekiel
KENT, George
LAWSON, Joseph
LEE, Reverius Hooker
LEWIS, Sarah
LLOYD, William B.
LOUGHEAD, John
M'CALL, John
M'COY, James
M'INTOSH, Donald
M'KINNEY, Jacob
M'NEILLEDGE, Mrs. Ann J.
M'QUEEN, Alexander
M'SWAIN
  Daniel
  Moses
MANN, William
MATTHEWS, Adam
MAY, James
MEAD, Benjamin
MILBURN, Henry
MISNER, Adam
MONTROSS, Rodney
MULKINS, Thomas J.
MURPHY, Arthur
NEWKIRK, Moses
NICKERSON
  Eliezer F.
  Eliza
  Moses
PARK, Joseph
PASSMORE, George
PETTIT, Isaac
POWELL, Israel W.
PRICE, Peter
REID, Nicholas M.
ROSE, Talmon
ROSS, Daniel
RYERSE, Edward P.
SALMON, Rev. George
SHAND, William
SIMONS, Jonathan
SMITH, Jacob
SOVEREEN
  Daniel
  Samuel
STEPHENS, Oliver W.
TISDALE, John E.
VAN NORMAN, Benjamin
WALKER, Joseph
WALLRATH, Jacob
WATERS, Thomas
WILSON, William

PRINCE EDWARD DISTRICT

Claimants assembled at Thomas Garratt's Inn, Hillier Township, Prince Edward County on the 20th and 21st of august, and at George Noah's Inn, Sophiasburgh Township, Prince Edward County on the 22nd and 24th of August, 1846.

ALLEN, Louisa
BALLARD, Charles
BOWMAN, Geedeon (estate)
BRISBIN, Henry
BROWN, Allen
CLAPP, George
DEMILL, Peter J.
DOUGALL, Capt. Aaron D.
GARRATT, Thomas
JONES, John
KETCHUM, William P.
LANE, James J., Esquire
M'DONALD, Joseph
MILLER, Robert
OGDEN, Valentine
OWENS, Francis G.
PILLINGILL, Christopher M.
POST, Levinia
SCOTT, Isaac
SNIDER, Joseph
STEVENSON, David B., Esquire
THORP, Capt. David L.
VANCE
  John
  William
WEEKS, James

Items gleaned from CHIPPEWA COUNTY WISCONSIN, PAST AND PRESENT: A RECORD OF SETTLEMENT, ORGANIZATION, PROGRESS AND ACHIEVEMENT, published in Chicago by the S.J. Clarke Publishing Company, 1913, that have mention of Canada in the biography paragraph.
Name, page, information listed in that order. Extraction by Anne Keller, Rt. 7, Box 18, Chippewa Falls, WI 54729.

ALDWORTH, George 62 parents buried Huron Co, Ontario, the father in 1891, the mother in 1883
BARCUME, Joseph 413 father born in Canada
BEAULIEU, Peter 28 born in Canada December 16, 1844
BLAIR, Clara 113 parents reside in Canada (married William GEISSLER)
BLAIR, Kate 204 father (Hugo) resides New Brunswick (married Magnus FIRTH) (Clara and Kate are not siblings)
BOYLE, Patrick A. 159 born Ingersoll, Ontario July 29, 1860 (Irish)
CAMERON, Daniel H. 149 born Beaudet River, Quebec, November 19, 1842
CHRYSTAL, Elizabeth 459 born Canada March 17, 1853 (married John C. MULLEN)
COUEY, Joseph 119 railroad man of Hudson's Bay Junction, Canada
DONALDSON, Nathan 101 born St. John, New Brunswick September 12, 1847
EMMERTON, Thomas 274 born England 1836, to Huron Township, Ontario August 1848
ERMATINGER, Betsy 187 parents live Glengarry, Ontario (married Hugh MC DONALD)
ERMATINGER, Daniel Jr. 390 born Alexander, Glengarry Co, Ontario 1874 (Betsy and Daniel are not siblings)
ERMATINGER, Fred 304 father a native of Canada
FIRTH, Magnus 204 born in Quebec 1846
FOSTER, J.H.A., M.D. 401 born Lindsay, Ontario November 9, 1874 (Irish)
GALBRAITH, John B. 412 parents born in Canada
GATES, William H. 383 parents reside Ontario, Canada
GOURDOUX, Alexander 432 born in France 1845, emigrated to Canada 1873
HAMMANN, Demerise 213 lived and married at Ste. Beauce, Quebec (married October 15, 1877 J.B. THEREAULT)
HEAGLE, Edward 389 parents natives of Canada; father born 1841, mother born 1843
HEBERT, Joseph 460 born in Canada 1833
HENDRY, Robert W. 169 born Dalhousie, Lower Canada January 19, 1849 (Scottish)
HOGAN, Agnes 436 born Canada (married George BESTRUP)
HORN, William 388 born Peterborough County, Ontario December 15, 1838
KEAN, David J. 281 born Campbellton, New Brunswick March 1, 1859
KELLY, Eliza 296 born Canada 1855 (married Thomas KING)
KELLY, Joseph H. 145 born Canada February 4, 1863 (Eliza and Joseph are not siblings)
KENNEDY, Bert 435 mother and father born in Canada
KING, Thomas 296 born Canada May 7, 1835
LA BLANC, Robert A. 291 born Canada July 18, 1867
LANG, Robert A. 212 father worked as machinery manufacturer Ottawa
LA VELLE, Frank J. 140 mother born Canada 1834
MC DONALD, Alexander R., 60 father native of Stoney Point, Glengarry Co., Ontario
MC DONALD, Frank 419 father born Canada (Alexander and Frank are not siblings)

MC ILQUHAM, William	138	born Drummond, Lanark Co., Ontario September 16, 1859 (Scottish)
MC KAY, Robert E.	240	father died in Canada 1883
MC RAE, Hector C. (Scottish)	47	born Stormont Co., Ontario March 21, 1837
MC RAE, John C.	73	born Glengarry Co., Ontario June 10, 1854 (Hector and John are not siblings)
MC TAUGE, Ellen	385	born Canada (married Julian BABBITT)
MELVILLE, Matilda	388	married in Canada (to William HORN)
MONDOUX, Louis	150	born Serrell, Quebec January 8, 1857 (French)
MORAY, Robert D.C., M.D.	464	born Brockville, Ontario November 12, 1875
MULLEN, John C.	459	born Canada July 13, 1839; died Saskatchewan March 24, 1904
MURPHY, James R.	134	born Richibucto, New Brunswick January 7, 1877
NICHOLSON, John J.	294	born Canada March 6, 1861
O'DONNELL, Gerald	185	born Peterboro, Ontario May 6, 1860
O'DONNELL, Patrick	139	born Peterboro, Canada, September 23, 1870 (Gerald and Patrick are not siblings)
O'ROURKE, John	441	born Canada November 19, 1855
PORTER, Edward	162	born Durham, Quebec May 25, 1853 (Irish)
PRINCE, John E.	299	father born Ontario, Canada
RAGEOT, Bernard	418	born Canada 1838
SAVARD, Jacob	308	born Canada March 15, 1845
SIDDONS, Freeman V.	69	born Aurora, Ontario April 25, 1865
SMITH, Vina	416	born Canada (married Edwin SMITH)
STARR, Frank W., M.D.	306	father lived in Canada from age 15-35
STEWART, George A.	124	born Granville, Canada August 1, 1861 (Irish)
THERIAULT, J.B.	213	born Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., Canada December 26, 1846 (French)
TONNANCOUR, Leonard	48	born Canada August 28, 1870
VAUDREUIL, Ludger	266	born Montreal, Canada May 2, 1866 (French)
VIOLETT, Lucy	308	born Canada (married Jacob SAVARD)
ZIEBELL, Fred	458	lived in Canada a few years

Follow-up information regarding the French-Canadian and Acadian Genealogical Review:

In response to the many inquiries regarding the promised issue of FC&AGR since the death of the editor, Roland Auger, I contacted his family through Benoit Pontbriand. The text is at the printer, but the problem lies in the fact that the estate is not yet settled. One of the largest problems is that the account for that publication was kept in a bank in the US, and we all can imagine the red-tape that is involved. When the estate is settled, you will receive your issues. The family is trying very hard, with a lot of help from M. Pontbriand, but cannot answer mail about this, nor can I. Please be patient with the situation.

Deadline for queries to be included in the August issue is June 15, 1983.

LOWER CANADA LAND PATENTS 1795-1848

Return of Patents granted in Lower Canada for Lots of Land, of Five Hundred Acres and upwards, from the year 1795 to the year 1848, inclusive, with the date of each Patent, and such other information relative thereto as can be furnished from the Records of the Provincial Registrar's Office. This list appeared in chronological order in the Journals of the Legislative Assembly, 1849, Volume 8, Appendix 3, and also included occasional remarks and conditions of the grant. The list printed here includes only the given name, surname, date and Township, with occasional remarks of genealogical value. The earlier grants were generally to persons of Anglo-Saxon background, with the French names appearing later. Since this is a mixture of persons with different origins, and because researching "Anglos" in Quebec is often difficult, this list should be valuable to genealogists, even though it will have to be published in installments.

Where a person's name is listed with more than one grant following, it is not necessarily the same person, but could be another of the same name.

Abiel ABBOT, the Elder, 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
Asa ABELL 15 Mar 1803 Bury
John ABELL 15 Mar 1803 Bury
Eliphalet ADAMS 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Henry ADAMS 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
John ADAMS 3 Jan 824 Broughton
Richard ADAMS 6 Dec 1803 Stanstead
Thomas F. ADDISON 22 Feb 1819 Leeds (Brevet Lt. Col.)
Thomas AINSLIE 8 Jan 1803 Granby
Gedeon ALEXANDER 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
George ALEXANDER 19 Dec 1833 Kingsey and Durham
William ALKENBRANK 30 Aug 1802 Durham
Joseph ALLARY 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
John ALLEN 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
Nancy ALLEN 29 Jul 1807 Ham
Richard ALLEN 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
Mary ALLLGEO 18 Mar 1822 Weedon
Anna Maria ALLSOPP 11 Feb 1809 Farnham
Carleton ALLSOPP 11 Feb 1809 Farnham
George Waters ALLSOPP 22 Jul 1806 Acton and 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
James ALLSOPP 11 Feb 1809 Farnham and 20 Dec 1838 Litchfield
John ALLSOPP 11 Feb 1809 Farnham
Robert ALLSOPP 11 Feb 1809 Farnham
William ALLSOPP 11 Feb 1809 Farnham
Lewis AMIOT 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
Catherine Barbara ANDREWS 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
Augustin ANGER 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
Francois ANGER 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
Jacques ANGER 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
Joseph ANGER, son of Pierre, 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
Joseph ANGER, son of Francois, 24 Jun 1803
Joseph ANGER 7 Mar 1807 Tingwick
Pierre ANGER 24 Jun 1803 Kildare
Francois ANNANCE 26 Jun 1805 Durham (Abenaqui Indians)
Henry ANTHONY 2 Mar 1831 Frampton
Edmund ANTROBUS 8 Jan 1827 Brandon
Charles ARBOU 20 Jul 1804 Tring
Claire ARBOU 20 Jul 1804 Tring
Daniel ARMS 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
John ARMS 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
Josiah ARMS 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
Michael ARNAUD-VILLENEUVE 8 Oct 1800 Broughton

Thomas ATKINSON 1 Sep 1823 Dudswell
Thomas Pating ATWELL 1 Aug 1833 Ireland
Antoine L. AUGE 14 Nov 1840 Caxton
Charles L. AUGE 24 Jan 1839 Caxton
Desire L. AUGE 24 Jan 1839 Caxton
Alexander AULDJO 17 Feb 1806 Aston
Nicholas AUSTIN 18 Aug 1797 Bolton
Bela AYER 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
William AYER 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Christopher BABITY 13 May 1803 Ditton
Francois BABY 22 Feb 1809 Sherrington
Hon. Francois BABY 30 Jun 1818 Tingwick and 20 Feb 1819 Chester
Jacques Raymond BABY 27 Apr 1831 Standon
James BACON 3 Nov 1800 Stukely
Joseph BADEAUX 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
Philippe BADELARD 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
Mary BAILEY 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Ward BAILEY 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
James BAKES 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Heth BALDWIN 9 Sep 1805 Farnham
Nathan BALDWIN 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Jonathan BALL 5 Mar 1803 Ascott
Louis BARBEAU 19 Nov 1832 Kilkenny
Antoine Cornela BARKER 1 Oct 1832 Kingsey
Oliver BARKER 31 Aug 1802 Compton
Philip Adolphus BARKER 14 May 1831 Dudswell and 1 Oct 1832 Kingsey
George BARNARD 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Henry BARNARD 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
James BARNARD 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Samuel BARNARD, the Younger, 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Stephen BARNARD 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Theodore BARNARD 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
William BARNARD 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Barnabus BARNUM 30 May 1805 Dudswell
Ebenezer BARNUM 30 May 105 Dudswell
Jehiel BARNUM 30 May 1805 Dudswell
Stephen BARNUM, Junior, 30 May 1805 Dudswell
Thomas BARRON 15 Sep 1836 Chatham
Joseph BARTLETT 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
Joseph BARTLETT, the Younger, 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
Roswell BARTLETT 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Thomas BARTLETT 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Joseph Octave BASTIEN 6 May 1834 Maddington
Pierre BAUDRY 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
Israel BAYLEY 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Orsemus BAYLEY 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Timothy BAYLEY 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Ward BAYLEY, the Younger, 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Edward BAYNES 18 Jun 1811 Kingsey
Antone BAZIN 8 Oct 1846 Horton
David BEACH 26 Jan 1803 Buckingham
Samuel BEACH 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Nathaniel BEAMAN, the Younger, 5 Jul 1801 Newport
Pierre BEAUDRY 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
Jean Baptiste BEAUFILS 25 Jan 1832 Godmanchester
Francois BEDARD 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Charles BELAN 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
Jean Francois BELAN 24 Jun 1803 Kildare

Jacques BELAND 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
Noel BELAND 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
Francois BELANGER 15 Mar 1832 Brandon
Henriette Reine & Susan Emelie BELANGER 15 Mar 1832 Brandon (children of the late Jean BELANGER)
Jean Baptiste BELANGER 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
Marie Josette BELCOUR-LA FONTAINE 17 Jul 1802 Simpson (widow of Francois CUGNET)
Joseph BELHUMEUR 6 Mar 1805 Newton
Hon. Matthew BELL 27 Feb 1835 Wendover; 24 Jan 1839 Caxton; 15 Aug 1836 Aston
James BELL 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
John BELL 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
Moore BELL 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Samuel BELL 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Louis Plessis BELLAIR 29 Jul 1807 Ham
John BELLANGER 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
Marie Anne BELLESTRE 11 Apr 1805 Chester
Francois Xavier BENDER 23 Jan 1799 Hinchinbrooke
William BENNET 7 Apr 1832 Ireland
William BENNETT 26 Aug 1830 Ireland
William BERCZEY 1 Sep 1828 Frampton
Augustin BERGERON 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
Louis BERNARD 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
James BERRY 10 Feb 1801 Shefford
Amable BERTHELOT 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
Michael BERTHELOT 31 Dec 1832 Ireland
Louis Theodore BESSERER 8 Oct 1846 Horton
Catherine BEST 8 Jan 1803 Roxton
Elizabeth BEST 30 Aug 1802 Durham
Herman BEST 31 Aug 1802 Sutton
Stephen BIGELOW 13 May 1803 Ditton
Abner BINGHAM 29 Jul 1807 Ham
Samuel BIRD 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Eleanor BIRNIE 3 Apr 1815 Durham (widow of Arthur DAVIDSON)
Benjamin BISHOP 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
John BISHOP 20 May 1805 Dudswell
Naphtali BISHOP 30 May 1805 Dudswell
Samuel BISHOP 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Francis BISSET 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Clement BISSON 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
Michel BISSONETTE 12 Mar 1839 Caxton
Edward BLACK 9 Feb 1835 Bristol
John BLACK 30 Dec 1799 Dorset
Thomas BLACKWOOD 22 Sep 1842 McNider
Henry Musgrave BLAIKLOCK 23 Mar 1831 Leeds
Michel BLAIS 13 Jul 1799 Armagh
Charles BLAKE 5 Mar 1803 Clifton
David BLUNT 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Ephraim BLUNT, the Younger, 4 Dec 1801. Shipton
John BOCKES 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
Rene BOILEAU 19 Nov 1832 Roxton
Etienne BOIS 15 Apr 1802 Barford; 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
Augustin BOISELLE 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Jacques BOISELLE 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Nicolas Gaspard BOISSAULT 21 Apr 1804 Nelson
Ignace Gaspard BOISSEAU 26 Aug 1830 Ireland; 7 Apr 1832 Ireland
Jacob BOMHOWER 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
John BOMHOWER 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
Francois BONNEVILLE 8 Oct 1800 Broughton

Jairus BONNEY 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Jean Baptiste BORDELEAU, son of John, 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
Jean Baptiste BORDELEAU, son of Stephen, 10 Nov 1802 Thetford
Joseph BORGIA 28 Jan 1805 Kingsey
Thos. BOSTON 31 Aug 1839 Wendover (representatives of the late)
Francois BOUCHER 1 Oct 1831 Brandon
Josephte BOUCHER 20 Jul 1804 Tring (widow of Francois DAMBOURGES)
Joseph BOUCHETTE 20 Sep 1824 Ireland
Olivier BOUDREAU 18 May 1838 Broughton
Isaie BOUDREAULT 8 Oct 1846 Horton
Pierre BOURASSA 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Vital BOURASSA, Sr. 19 Nov 1832 Kilkenny
Charles J. Raymond BOURDAGES 24 Aug 1841 Ely
Louis BOURDAGES 27 Feb 1819 Ely
Louis BOURDELEAU 10 Jul 1806 Frampton
Louis BOURGEOIS 20 Nov 1830 Acton
Francois BOURTON 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
Antoine BOUTHILLIER 20 Dec 1832 Godmanchester
Louis BOUTHILLIER 15 Apr 1802 Barford
Anne Sophia BOUTILLIER 28 Aug 1802 Stoke
Mary Ann BOUTILLIER 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Peter BOUTILLIER 28 Aug 1802 Stoke
Thomas BOUTILLIER 28 Aug 1802 Stoke
William BOUTILLIER 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
William BOUTILLIER, the Younger, 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Edward BOWEN 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne; 21 Jul 1829 Jersey
James BOWNE 2 Mar 1831 Frampton
William BOWRON 29 Apr 1845 Godmanchester
Charles BRADFORD 22 Jun 1839 Caxton
James BRANDIE 1 Sep 1823 Barnston
Louis BRASSARD 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
Eleanor BREVOT 27 Jul 1803 Potton (widow BRUNSON)
Jasper BREWER 15 Jul 1828 Upton
Peter BREWER 13 Nov 1802 Ely
Thomas BRIGHAM 4 Mar 1824 Hull
Alexander BRIMMER 13 May 1803 Ditton
John BROCAS 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Michel BRODERICK 14 Aug 1802 Wolfstown
Jacob BROWER 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
Philip BROWN 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Thomas BROWNHILL 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Jacques BRUNEAU 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Lyman BRUNSON 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
Reuben BRUNSON 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
Ralph Henry BRUYERES 14 Jan 1805 Rawdon
Alexander C. BUCHANAN 4 May 1835 Gore of Lochaber
James Clarke BUCHANAN 9 May 1835 Gore of Lochaber
Robert Stewart BUCHANAN 4 May 1835 Gore of Lochaber
Joseph BUCK 12 Nov 1808 Onslow
Nicholas BUCKUP 9 Aug 1802 Halifax
Henry BULL 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Page BULL 31 Aug 1802 Compton
Nicholas BULTOT 26 Feb 1840 Ireland
Rev. James Edmon BURTON 14 Aug 1823 Rawdon
Thomas BUSBY 22 Jul 1806 Acton
Elihu BUTTOLPH 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
Philip BYRNE 17 Jul 1837 Chester (heirs of the late)
Alexander CALDWELL 9 Jan 1836 Dudswell

Henry CALDWELL 8 Jan 1803 Granby; 13 Mar 1803 Westbury; 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
James CALDWELL 17 Feb 1806 Aston
Jane CALDWELL 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
John CALDWELL 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
Andre CAMARANDE 23 Jan 1799 Hinchinbrooke
Alexander CAMERON 23 Jul 1803 Clifton
Daniel CAMERON 23 Jul 1803 Clifton
Duncan CAMERON 23 Jul 1803 Clifton; 27 Jul 1803 Potton; 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick & Warwick
Archibald CAMPBELL 12 Dec 1810 Grenville; 14 Aug 1823 Augmentation of Grenville
Charles CAMPBELL 5 Jul 1831 Halifax
John CAMPBELL 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Edward CANNON 17 Feb 1806 Aston
Martin CANNON 3 Apr 1805 Melbourne
Robert CAPION-PINAWANS 26 Jun 1805 Durham (Abenaqui Indians)
Joseph CARMEL 9 Nov 1815 Eaton; 9 Mar 1840 Wendover
Stephen CARTER 8 Oct 1800 Broughton
Constant CARTIER, the Elder, 27 Mar 1827 Stukely
Almond CARTWRIGHT 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
Christopher CARTWRIGHT 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
Edward CARTWRIGHT, the Elder, 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick
Silas CARTWRIGHT 30 Aug 1802 Durham
Anne CARY 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
Elizabeth CARY 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
Jane CARY 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick
Joseph CARY 23 Jan 1804 Warwick; 10 Apr 1835 Tring
Mary CARY 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
Thomas CARY, the Elder, 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
Pierre CASCAGNET 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Lawrence CASTLE 6 Mar 1828 Dudswell
Jedediah CASWELL 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Ozias CASWELL 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Amos CATLIN 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
James CATLIN 30 Aug 1802 Durham
John CATLING 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
William CAW 22 Jul 1806 Acton
Francois CAZEAU 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
Peter CAZEAU 14 Aug 1802 Leeds
Pierre CAZEAU 1 Dec 1808 Maddington
Pierre CEDRAS 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury
Louis CHABOLLIER 20 Jul 1804 Tring
Job CHADSEY 25 Mar 1803 Hatley
Edmond CHAMBERLAIN 3 Jan 1806 Hull
Ephraim CHAMBERLAIN 3 Jan 1806 Hull
Timothy CHAMBERLAIN 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
William CHAMBERLAIN 13 May 1803 Ditton
Charles CHAMBERS 15 Apr 1802 Barford
Robert CHAMBERS 15 Apr 1802 Barford
Daniel CHANDLER 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Kenelm CHANDLER 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Kenelm CHANDLER, the Younger, 14 May 1800 Stoneham
Catherine CHAPDELAINE 24 Jun 1805 Wendover
Joseph CHAPDELAINE 24 Jun 1805 Wendover
Michel CHAPDELAINE 24 Jun 1805 Wendover
George CHAPMAN 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
Michel Gaspard CHARTIER-LOTBINIERE 6 Mar 1805 Newton
Francois CHATEBRO 14 May 1800 Tewkesbury

Marguerite CHAULETTE 29 Jul 1807 Ham (widow Francois CORBIN)
Daniel CHENEY 5 May 1801 Orford
Martin CHENIQUE 22 Jul 1806 Acton
Charles CHEVALIER-TONNANCOUR 5 Dec 1817 Melbourne
Samuel CHILD 27 Nov 1801 Brompton
Robert CHRISTIE 24 May 1837 Wendover
Adam CLAPPER, the Elder, 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
Adam CLAPPER, the Younger, 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
Henry CLAPPER 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
David CLARK 30 Aug 1802 Durham
Ebenezer CLARK 27 Sep 1800 Stanstead
Joel CLARK 31 Aug 1802 Wickham
Charles CLARKE 4 Dec 1801 Shipton
Isaac Winslow CLARKE 15 Apr 1802 Barford; 18 May 1816 Ely
William CLEGHORN 12 Nov 1835 Ely
Pierre CLERMONT 3 Apr 1806 Auckland
Joseph CLOUTIER 8 Jul 1807 Stanfold
Andrew CLOW 12 Nov 1808 Onslow
John CLOW 13 Jul 1799 Clifton
Andrew William COCHRAN 20 Dec 1832 Ireland, Leeds, Inverness
Hon. Andrew William COCHRAN 21 Feb 1835 Leeds
Hon. Thomas COFFIN 12 Mar 1835 Augmentation of Standon
Isaac COFFIN 24 Apr 1798 Magdalen Islands
Nathaniel COFFIN 31 Aug 1802 Compton
Beauchamp COLELOUGH 22 Sep 1824 Kildare
Guy C. COLELOUGH 1 Nov 1819 Wendover & Wickham
Michael COLLINS 9 Aug 1802 Halifax
Luther COLTON 3 Jan 1806 Hull
Abraham CONKLIN 11 Apr 1801 Barnston
Nicholas CONNOLLY 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
Thomas CONNOLLY 30 Sep 1802 Arthabaska
Patrick CONROY 31 Aug 1802 Sutton
Sarah CONROY 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick
Jacob COOK 23 Jan 1804 Tingwick
John COOK 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Thomas COOK 24 Jun 1805 Wendover
Jesse COOPER 4 Dec 1801 Eaton
Thomas COOPER 14 May 1800 Stoneham
John CORBETT 26 Mar 1806 Lochaber
John COSETALY 17 Jul 1802 Chester
Henry COSGROVE 6 Nov 1800 Hereford
Simon COTE 1 May 1810 Shenley
Louis COURSOLLES 23 Sep 1839 Acton
Charles COUTURE, the Elder, 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
Charles COUTURE, the Younger, 3 Jun 1809 Wentworth
Ignace COUTURE 20 Aug 1802 Ireland
Pierre COUTURE 21 Apr 1804 Somerset
Genevieve COUTURIER-SANSCHAGRIN 28 May 1821 Ashford (wife of Remi PIEUZE)
George COWAN 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
James COWAN 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Jane COWAN 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Jane COX 30 Dec 1824 Chester (widow of Lt. Col. COX)
John CRAIG 23 Jan 1804 Warwick
Lt. Col. Henry CRAIG 18 Feb 1835 Tingwick
Henry CRAWFORD 13 Feb 1802 Stoke
Peter CRELLER 1 Sep 1801 Stanbridge
John CROSS 9 Aug 1802 Halifax
(continued on page 97)

CANADIAN PARTICIPANTS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION - AN INDEX

by Dr. Virginia Easley DeMarce, Stanford University, 1967

Section V: Index Proper (13th in a continuing series)

McCARTY, William (Macarty). Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); Lot 248, 80 acres; lot 183, 420 acres, N.Y. refugee land (RG 217); N.Y. settlement of account for moneys advanced to army of the United States and for donation of land as Canadian refugee (DSAL); b. America, of Montreal (PAC, Q.13).

McCOLGAIN, John. Drummer, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

McCORD, ___. Of Quebec. In correspondence with the rebels, July 25, 1778 (B.129). Probably same as John McCord, payment for supplies furnished in Canada in 1778 (DSAL); pro-American, left Quebec city late Nov. 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103).

MACDONALD, ___. Col. Christie's overseer at Riviere LaColle. Provided information to the Americans Aug. 1775 (Report on Can. Arch. 1914-15, p. 6).

McENDIRE, Roderich. Berthier. House was a pro-rebel guard post (BTW).

McGOUN, John (McGowen, McGown, Megown). Ohio claim 1802, 750 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; Nova Scotia refugee (NYSL); 1800 of Passamaquody, Maine. Prior to July 4, 1776, a single person resident in Amherst, Cumberland Co., Nova Scotia. Under Col. Eddy; 1777 under Col. Allan; defended Machias. Also naval service. His father and father's family remained in N.S. Sworn 1800 at Philadelphia (RG 217); 1806 in Franklin Co, Ohio (RG 217); left Cumberland, N.S. Nov. 1776 (MassArch v. 144, p. 176); 1785 res. Groton, Mass. (v. 9, 1894); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); b. ca 1749 - d. 1824 m. Sarah Gooch PS Nova Scotia (DAR).

McGRAY. See also MAGRAY.

Mc GUYRE, Daniel. Cumberland Co., N.S. Property destroyed by the British - held stores for Eddy expedition. (Independent Chronicle, Boston, 171).

Mc LAUGHLIN, John. For benefit of acts granting lands to Canadian refugees (DSAL).

McNEIL, Hector. Pro-American in Quebec city Autumn 1776 (Lanctot, p. 103); b. Scotland, has long been settled and married twice in America (Q.13).

McNUTT, Alexander. Resident of S.E. Nova Scotia, Pro-American (Stewart, p. 61); of Roseway, N.S. (Brebner); PAC, Mss Group 23, B-2, Box 1, fol. 2.

McPHERSON, Murdoch. Ensign, 7th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246); Lt. Hazen's Regt.,; rev. vet res. in Chazy, N.Y., b. 1733, probably a native of Scotland. Ensign in Capt. Anthony Selin's 8th Co., later Lt. 1786 from Albany to Chazy. 1787, family of five. wife Elizabeth d. 6 April 1801, age 49. He d. 30 Sept. 1799, age 66. Children: Peter; John, bap. 6 Sep 1784, Albany; Mary, bap. 7 Aug. 1786, Albany; Robert, b. 26 Oct 1790. Had a brother in the Chazy, N.Y. area. In 1788, Justice of the Peace (Sullivan); Pa., ensign 2d Canadian regt., 25 Feb. 1776, lieut. 8 April 1777, transferred to Invalid Regiment in 1782, and served to June 1783, Brevet Captain, 30 Sept. 1783 (Heitman); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 72 & 118; 420 acre lots no. 141 and 21 (RG 217).

MEASAM, ___. Among those who intended to reply to the American letter. Of Montreal, May 15, 1775 (Q.11, p. 167). Probably same as George Measam, (AmArch, V, 1, 13).

MELANCON, Joseph. See Green.

MENARD, ___. Courier (Lefebvre); taken prisoner 25 Sept. 1775, with Charland (Pierre), carrying letters and messages (Q.11); see Bayze Wells, Journal.

MENARD, Antoine/Anthony (Minard, Manord, Maynard). Pvt., Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 132 and 420 acre lot no. 127 (RG 217); BLWt. 13428 iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Mooers ass. No papers (RWPI). See perhaps, Minor, Antoine, heirs of, grant of land to Canadian refugees in the revolutionary war (DSAL).

MENARD, Francis/Francois (Minard). Private, Hazen's Regt., (NYSL); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 92 and 420 acre lot no. 166 (RG 217); died at Albany in 1776 (NYSL,

his Co. dated 1775 (M246); see also M881, reel 146; came into the U.S. 7 Aug. 1776 (AmArch V, 1, 799-800); Jean-Bte. Menard dit Brindamour, b. 1735, son of Jean-Baptiste Menard and Madeleine Reboul of St-Hypolite, Diocese of Arles, Provence. Soldier in the Guienne Regt. m. 14 Feb 1763, St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu, Marie-Francoise Circe, dau. Jean-Bte Circe (Tanguay); appointed commissary by Ethan Allen, 1 Sept. 1775 (M881); b. 1735, d. p. 4/27/1786. m. Marie Francoise Ciree Capt. CL (DAR). m. (2) 19/11/1811, St-Philippe-de-Laprairie, Ursule Denault, widow of Jacques Baudin and of Raphael Provost, dau. Francois Deneau and Marie Surprenant; son Michel Menard dit Brindamour m. 13/2/1804 St-Philippe, Marguerite Desnoyers; dau. Marguerite m. 13/6/1803, St-Philippe, Antoine Robert (Rep. Pontbriand). Son Jean-Bte Menard-Brindamour, age 2, m. 10/10/1791, N-D-Mtl. Monique Desforges dit St-Maurice, age 25 (Jn-Marie & M-Jos. Jerome-Latour). p. 165, n. 3; pp. 217-221. J-B Menard-Brindamour was father of Pierre Menard, lt-gov. of Ill. See Mason, Chicago Hist. Soc. Coll., IV, 144. J.B. Menard- Brindamour of St-Hypolite, Dioc. d'Alais, France. 1756 to Quebec, reg. de Guyenne. Probably at the battle of Monongahela, where Braddock was defeated. See Tasse, Les Canadiens de l'Ouest, II, 56. m. 14 Feb. 1763, St-Antoine, Francoise Circe. 1767 to St-Denis. Served Montgomery at the siege of Quebec. 1779 to Montreal. After a dozen years to St-Philippe-Laprairie, where he died. His wife d. 19 Sept. 1807. Children: Francoise, b. 1763 St-Antoine, d. inf.; Jean-Marie, b. 1765, St-Antoine; Pierre, b. 7 Oct. 1766, St-Antoine - d. 13 June 1844, Kaskaskia. Went to Kaskaskia, age 20. m. (1) Therese Godin; m. (2) Angelique Saucier. 10 children. lt-gov. of Ill. (Allaire, J.B.A. Histoire de la Paroisse St-Denis-sur-Richelieu. St. Hyacinthe, Imprimerie du Courrier de St-Hyacinthe, 1905); Philippe, b. 1768, St-Denis; Hypolite, b. 1770, St-Denis - d. 1833, went West; Michel, b. 1772, St-Denis; Joseph-Marie, b. 1773, Salvail, St-Hyacinthe - d. inf.; Jean-Francois, b. 1775, St-Denis, went West; Marie Louise, b. 1777, St-Denis - d. inf.; Marguerite, b. 1779, St-Denis.

MENARD, Pierre. Reimbursement of money, with interest, advanced in revolutionary war (DSAL).

MERAN, Antoine. Deschambault. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

MERCER. See Mercier.

MERCIE, Frinsoy. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

MERCIER, Jean-Marie. St-Joachim. Fought for the Americans, winter 1775-76 (BTW).

MERCIER, John Dyer (Mercer, DeMercier). Ohio claim 1802, 500 acres (Smith); signed Refugees' Petition 1784 (M247, Item 35); b. America (Q.13); ASP, VIII, 1, 28, 106; private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); of Quebec city at the outbreak of the Revolution (RG 217); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 75 and 420 acre lot no. 231 (RG 217); see Canadian refugees (DSAL); English merchant, letter to him from Arnold intercepted late Oct. 1775 (Lanctot, p. 101); letter in Q.11, dated 3 Oct. 1775 (p. 297); pro-American in Quebec city autumn 1775 (Lanctot, p. 103); Halsted-Mercier papers, Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, 8th Ser, pp. 113-126; 1797 lived in N.Y. - native of N.Y. From 1769 to 1775 a merchant at Quebec (RG 2217).

MERCIER, Julien. St-Vallier. Named ensign of militia at Clement Gosselin's direction, zealous for the rebels, in irons at Quebec in May 1776, freed by Carleton (BTW); same as the man who gives deposition in B. 185-1, p. 262? If so, later in British army. B.182, p. 139. July 3, 1779. Joseph de Valnais, French consul in Mass., pass to Julian Mercier.

MEREDITH, ___. Merchant (English) who left Montreal upon the American retreat (Lanctot, p. 140).

MERLET, ___. Soldier, Menard's Co., 1775 (M246).

MERLET, ___. Capt. Stopped a group of loyalist troops between Berthier & St-Cuthbert, Oct. 10, 1775 (Lanctot, p. 81); captain of militia, of the parish of Chicot (Ile-Dupas or St-Cuthbert?) (Lefebvre); probably same as below.

MERLET, Hardouin (Marlet, Martlett). Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL); N.Y. land 333 1/3 acre lot no. 6 (RG 217); Adrian Merlet, of Harduin and Elizabeth (McKenly) Merlet, born Aug. 31st, 1778, baptized Oct. 5, 1781, near Fishkill,

sponsors: the priest and Amatus Marnay; Mary Magdalen Merlet, same parents, born April 23d, 1780, baptized Oct. 5, 1781, sponsors Lawrence Olivie and Charlotte Guibord, near Fishkill; Joseph Marlet, of Harduin and Elizabeth (McKenly) Marlet, born Sept. 4, 1783, bap. Nov. 4, 1783, conditionally, near Fishkill, sponsor Clement Gosselin (Reg. St. Joseph's Church, Phila.); 1781 reported with the rebels by the militia captain of St. Cuthbert, married but no child to take his land (B.171); Hardouin Merlet, merchant (Hardouin, sergeant marine, & M. Brebion, N.D. Chomille, en Anjou) m. 18/5/1758, Ste-Genevieve, Berthier, Marie-Liesse Motte, widow of Jean-Baptiste Luno/Louineaux/ Luneau; she dau. Nic. Motte & Jeanne Bernard, St-Pierre, Dioc. Reims, Champagne; her first m. 27 Jun 1727, Quebec (Tanguay); WGW, v. 26, p. 147.

MERLET, Hardouin Junr. Private, Livingston's Regt. (NYSL).

MESPLET, Fleury. DCB, IV, pp. 532-35, b. 10 Jan. 1734, Marseilles, France - d. 24 Jan. 1794, Montreal. m. (1) Marie Mirabeau, d. 1 Sept. 1789. Settled 1774 in Philadelphia, 1775 to Montreal, printer's commission from U.S. Congress. Continued to print after the end of the American invasion. m. (2) 1790, Marie-Anne Tison, dau. Jean-Baptiste Tison. Son of J-Bte Mesplet & M-Antoinette Capeau, of Lyon. His second wife was age 23 at the marriage, dau. J-Bte Tison & dec. M-Anne Picard.

MESSIER, Bernerd. From Canada. Settlement of accounts, Hazen's Regt. (M246).

METCALF, Simon. Of Montreal. 1780 hosted pro-rebel meetings (Lanctot, p. 196); petition of Catherine Metcalf and her children (B.184-2, p. 522); signed Refugees' Petition 1784 (M247, Item 35); 1776 lived near the U.S. border, refugees entered the U.S. via his house in August (AmArch V, 1, 799-800); had property near Plattsburg, N.Y., 1779-81 in Montreal, suspected of pro-American activity (B.184-2, pp. 546-580); 1781 captured by the Americans near Lake Champlain, probably by pre-arrangement. His wife in Montreal.

METEER, William Paul. See Palmetier, William.

METOTE, ___. St-Roch or Cap St-Ignace. Brother-in-law of Jean-Baptiste Lebrun. Employed to measure lead for the rebels (BTW).

MICHAUD, Benjamin. Kamouraska. Deprived of commission as captain of militia (BTW II).

MICHAUD, Francois. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

MICHAUD, Louis. Kamouraska. Son of Joseph Michaud. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

MICHEL, Antoine. Lotbiniere. 1780. Has been helping deserters (B.184-2, p. 535).

MICHLIET, Jean Baptiste. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911); 9 Oct. 1784 bap. Catherine, dau. Jean Bte Miliet and Angelique Perodot (dau. Joseph Perrodot); m. 26 Feb. 1775, of Montreal, son Francis Millet and Catherine LeDue; wife dau. Joseph Perodeau and Marie Angelique Pallu (Reg. Post Vincennes).

MICHON, Simon. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

MIFFIT, Francis A. Canada. Ensign 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment, 1st Sept. 1777; 2d Lieutenant, 22 May 1778; resigned 2d May 1779 (Heitman).

MIGNAU, Alexandre. Kamouraska. Fought for the rebels winter 1775-76 (BTW II).

MIGNAULT, Basil. N.Y. R 20405 (RWPI); 1828 of Chambly, Lt. in the Cont. line to first June 1776, rec. a furlough from Col. Livingston to visit his father who was sick at St-Denis. Taken prisoner by the British and released on parole not to leave the parish. Joined at St. John's L.C. Sept. 1775; at the taking of Chambly, St. John's, Montreal, Capt. Arnold's Co. In 1828, age 73 (M804); probably Jean-Basile Mignau (Etienne Mignau & Magd. Cormier) m. 21/10/1776, St-Denis sur Richelieu, Marie-Joseph Ledoux (Pierre Ledoux & Josephte Lacoste) (Rep.). See: U.S. Congress. House. Committee on revolutionary pensions. Basil Mignault -- children of. 35th Cong. 1st Sess. (Washington, D.C., 1858); Mignault d. 20 Jun 1832. He had collected the necessary corroborative evidence; pension granted posthumously on petition of Peter M. Mignault, 11 May 1858. The Mignault family was Acadian, the parents being Etienne Mignault and his wife Madeleine Cormier. At the expulsion, she and baby Jean-Basile escaped to Quebec. Etienne was exiled to Georgia and interned several years on a work gang

there before he escaped back. After his arrival, the family went in 1760 to Becancour and 1767 to St-Denis. Large and prominent descendence. Son of Jean-Basile, Joseph-Edouard Mignault, was a notary. pp. 101-104. Photo facing p. 184. (Allaire, J.B.A. Histoire de la Paroisse St-Denis sur Richelieu. St. Hyacinthe, Imprimerie du Courrier de St-Hyacinthe, 1905.)

MILLER, Christian. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

MILLER, Noah. Ohio claims 1802, 750 acres (Smith); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; 1788 from Nova Scotia to Duck Trap, Maine, with family. Enlisted under General Wadsworth. Clerk of Court of Onslow and King's Surveyor (RG 217); and others, compensation as Nova Scotia refugees, pension, arrears of pension (DSAL); Onslow 176_, m. Mary ___, ch. listed (Wright).

MILLER, Oliver. Refugee land claim in Ohio rejected, ASP, VIII, 1, 107; federal land claim denied; no explanation given (Smith); deceased 1780, in Col. Prince's regiment (RG 217); probably son of Noah Miller (Wright).

MILLET. See also Michliet.

MILLIET, ___. Killed on LaBalme's expedition (Derleth).

MILLING, John. Private, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL).

MILLS, Peter. See Jeremiah Duggan, attorney of; James Bell, attorney of (DSAL).

MINARD. See Menard.

MINGER, Edmund. Adjutant 2d Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment ___ November 1776; turned over to the civil authorities of Pennsylvania, 29th March, 1777, on the charge of murder (Heitman).

MINOR, Antoine. 1775 captain under James Livingston at Beloeil (M804, file of Peter Verano). See probably Antoine Menard.

MINOT, Charles. Private, Capt. Olivier's Co., Feb. 1776 (M246).

MINOT, Jonas Clark. Ohio claims 1802, 750 acres (Smith); b. America (Q.13); ASP, VIII, 1, 106; see Canadian refugees (DSAL); ??Jonas, b. 25 Apr 1735 — d. 2 Mar 1813, m. Mary Hall Capt MA (DAR).

MINOTE, Peter. Soldier, voluntarily enlisted in Capt. Olivier's co. to serve in Canada only (M246).

MIRON, Jean Vincent. Indian from Lorette. May 1780 went right into Quebec with Traversy and Champagne (Lanctot, p. 188).

MITETTE, Baptiste (Malite). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246).

MITRON, Joseph. St-Charles-de-Bellechasse. Pro-rebel (BTW).

MOGUE, Baptiste (Morque). Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246).

MOISAN, Michel/Michael (Moizan, Mosan, Moizo, Moison, Mason). Corporal, 6th Co., Hazen's Regt (M246); enrolled by Lieut. Alexander Ferriole, Nov. 1776, Albany; recruited by Alexander Ferriole, Feb. 1776 (M246); sergeant, Hazen's Regt. (NYSL); was married at Fishkill by Capt. Paulint (M804, file of Nicholas Constantine); BLWt. 13422 Iss. 2/25/1793 (Mooers List); his widow (la veuve Moisan) 1787 in the Canadian settlement, Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan).

MOLEUR dit LALLEMENT, Jean. Beaumont. Deprived as sergeant of militia (BTW).

MONBRUN, ___. 1778 pro-American among the Miamias (B.122). See perhaps Timothee Demonbreun.

MONDELET, ___. Merchant on this river, good friend to the Americans. Letter from James Livingston to Montgomery, Chambly, 26 Oct. 1776 (AmArch IV, 3, 1196); was this Dominique Mondelet of St-Charles-sur-Richelieu (B.219)? b. 1735--d. 1802 (DCB V, Preliminary Name List).

MONET, J.B. Pvt., Clark's Ill. Regt., entitled to Va. land for 3 yrs (IllTr).

MONPLESIR, Andre. Oath of allegiance, Vincennes, Ind., 20 July 1778 (ACHR, NS 7, 1911).

MONREAU, Francis. Private, 11th Co., Hazen's Regt. (M246).

MONTANBAU, Jean Baptiste. Deschambault. Sergeant of militia for the rebels (BTW).

MONTIGNY, Francois. A chief American supporter at St-Pierre I.O. (BTW).

MONTIGNY, Jean. St-Vallier. Two sons fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, St-Pierre-du-Sud (BTW).

MONTIGNY, Michel. A chief American supporter at St-Pierre I.O. Deprived of commission as ensign of militia. Too old to mount guard (BTW).

MONTMINI, Jean-Baptiste (Monmeny). St-Pierre-du-Sud. Employee of Joseph Morin. Fought for the Americans at Michel Blais' house, joined the American army at Pointe-Levy (BTW).

MONTMINI, Michel. St-Michel-de-Bellechasse. Deprived as sergeant of militia for having served the rebels, executed rebel orders (BTW).

MONTOUR, John (Mountour). Captain of a company of Delaware Indians, 1776-1781 (Heitman).

MONTRAUYE, ___ (Montreuil?). Pvt., Charleville's Ill. Vols., Clark's Regt., 200 acres Va. land (IllTr).

MONTREUIL, Jacques. Ste-Anne-de-la-Perade. Deprived as ensign of militia for having served the rebels (BTW).

MONTY, Amable. Pvt., res. at Chazy, N.Y., served in Capt. Selin's 8th Co., m. Barberry ___, moved to Champlain (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); probably b. 6 Jan. 1759, Chambly, son Amable Monty & Angelique Letourneau (Tanguay); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 149 and 420 acre lot no. 246 (RG 217); Cont., N.Y., S 43012. BLWt. 13432 Iss. 1/5/1799 to John Duncan, ass. No papers (RWPI); 1818 res. Plattsburgh, age 54, brother of James Monty. Farmer, almost blind. Enl. spring 1776, Capt. Livingston's Co., Livingston's Regt., then Olivier's Co., Hazen's Regt. Wife Barbery, age 57; son Benjamin age 13 (M804); compensation for supplies furnished in revolutionary war (DSAL).

MONTY, Claud/ Glaud/Glodes. Pvt., res. at Chazy, N.Y., served in Capt. Olivier's 3rd Co. b. June 18, 1759, enlisted 1775, died 1783. Widow Mary, b. c. 1744. She living at Chazy, N.Y., 1820; Plattsburg, 1824 (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 6th Co. (M246); recruited by Alexander Ferriole Feb. 1776 (M246); son of Jean Monty, soldier, and Marie-Marthe Poyer, from Chambly. m. Marie-Anne Boyer (Tanguay); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 100 and 420 acre lot no. 115 (RG 217); m. 28-11-1759, Chambly, M-Anne Boyer (J.B. & M-Anne Aganier); brother of Lt. Monty, never came to America during the war (NYSL, List of the Dead and Deserted).

MONTY, Claud/Glaud Jr. Rev. vet res. at Chazy, N.Y., son of Claude Monty. m. Rosalie Monty, dau. of Joseph Monty, moved c. 1824 to Colchester, Vt. 1840 pension roll, age 88, res. Colchester, Vt. with John Monty (Sullivan); prob b. 7 June 1760, Chambly, son Claude Monty & Marie-Anne Boyer (Tanguay); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 152 and 420 acre lot no. 58 (RG 217); BLWt. 13424 Iss. 2/4/1790. No papers. Cont., N.H., S41017 (RWPI); 1819 of Plattsburgh, N.Y. At the siege of Quebec & retreated with the army, in Olivier's Co., Hazen's Regt. 1819, will be 60 years old June 15. Taken prisoner, at the Cedars, for 7 or 8 months. Farmer, wife Mary, age 76 (M804). Repert. disagrees on wife, says m. 21-11-1786, Chambly, M-Josette Fontaine (Jos-M. Fontaine & M-R Labonte), see Joseph Lafountain, (q.v.).

MONTY, Claude Jr. His second wife was not Rosalie Monty--she married his son, Claud Monty III (see census for ages). A dau. M. Marg. m. 29-5-1820, Marieville, Frs. Bonneville-Bouteille; dau. Catherine m. 15-10-1805, Marieville, Pierre Larivee; dau. Marie-Anne m. 4-10-1814, Marieville, Antoine Gaboriau-Lapalme.

MONTY, Enfant. So carried on the army records, but his real name was Amable. Pvt., rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y., served in Capt. Selin's (8th Co., 4 in family at Chazy, 1787 (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 125 and 420 acre lot no. 107 (RG 217); BLWt 13433 Iss. 1/2/1790. No papers (RWPI); "Lenfant Monty or otherwise Amable Monty of Champlain, Clinton Co., N.Y." (Clinton Co., N.Y. Deeds A, 4 May 1789). Probably a son of Lt. Francis Monty.

MONTY, Francois/Francis (Montee, Monte). Ensign & lieut., Livingston's Regt., Lieut, 8th & 4th Cos. (M246); biog. sketch (Monty, p. 43); b. 20 Feb. 1736, Chambly, son Jean Monty & M-Marthe Poyer. m. 21 Jan. 1760, Chambly, Josette Bergevin dit Langevin, d. 8 Feb. 1809, Chazy, N.Y.; served in Gosselin's 7th Co., 7 in family at Chazy in 1787; children Marie-Catherine

bap. Aug. 6, 1769, Chambly; Placid, bap. Oct. 8, 1770, Chambly; Cunegonde, bap. Feb. 12, 1772, Chambly; Pierre, bap. Aug. 8, 1773, Chambly. He d. Feb. 8, 1809, buried on his farm at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); N.Y. land 80 acre lots no. 151 and 88; 420 acre lots no. 27 & 242 (RG 217); wife dau. of Francois Bergevin & Therese Villeneuve (Jette); N.Y. res. in 1794. Dis. BLWt. 1393- 200- Lt. Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Moers, ass. No papers. See Am. State Papers Class 9, pages 94 & 403 (RWPI); 1776 of Chambly, with the rebels, with his family (B.171); disable 1778, R.I., received invalid pension (M804); John Monty, of Francis and Josephine (Bergevin) Monty, bap. Oct. 5, 1781, sponsors Amatus Boileau and Mary Louise Taupie, near Fishkill; Louisa Monty, same parents, baptized October 5th, sponsors Harduin Merlet and Josephine Couturie, ibid. (Reg. St. Joseph's Church Phila.); Canada, Lieutenant 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Regiment, 20th November 1775 to ___. Conn. Ensign 1st Canadian (Livingston's) Regiment, 25th November 1775; 2d lieutenant, 18th December 1776; 1st Lieutenant, 20th November 1777; wounded at Quaker Hill, 29th August, 1778; retired 1st January 1781 (Heitman); compensation as a spy in revolutionary war, 1775; invalid pension; & son, compensation for revolutionary services (DSAL); b. ___--d. 2-8-1809; m. Lizzie ___. Lt. N.Y. (DAR).

MONTY, Francis Jr. Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); Canadian refugee, 1783 to Point au Roche with Mooers (Sullivan); served in Gosselin's 7th Co., 4 in family at Chazy in 1787 (Sullivan); b. 1760--d. Aug. 10, 1818, Plattsburgh, N.Y. m. Mary Heath, dau. of Joseph Heath. July 1846, the following of his children were living: Christopher, Abram, Betsy Ward, Fanny Miller, Barbara Monty, Margaret Frederic; (Sullivan); Private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 61 and 420 acre lot no. 131 (RG 217); son of Lt. Francis Monty. Cont. N.Y. res. in 1818, R7317; BLWt. 13425. Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Moers, ass. No papers (RWPI); oldest son of Lt. Francis Monty, d. 10 Aug. 1818, Plattsburgh (M804); b. c. 1760--d.10-8-1818. m. ___. Pvt NY (DAR).

MONTY, Jacque. Res. at Chazy, N.Y., served in Gosselin's 7th Co., 3 in family in 1787. b. 1752, living 1819 at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); private, Loiseau's Co., Livingston's Regt. (M246); N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 186 and 420 acre lot no. 250 (RG 217); BLWt. 13420 Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Moers, Ass. No papers (RWPI); 10 March 1788 had wife Anny, living at Point au Roche (Clinton Co. N.Y. Deeds B). Probably identical with James Monty, brother of Amable Monty, above.

MONTY, John. Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y. Served in Capt. Olivier's 3rd Co., came 1783 from Albany to Chazy. 1819 rec. a pension of $8 per mo., b. c. 1771, served as musician. d. 1860 at Chazy. m. Sarah Clark. Children: John, b. c. 1808, Nicholas, Amanda, b. c. 1810, Hannah, b. c. 1816, m. Calvin Lezotte, Sarah, b. c. 1819, Joseph, b. 1810/11, Lewis, b. 1815, m. Harriet Sears (Sullivan); 1840 at Beekmantown, N.Y., age 66 (BRH VI, St-Pierre); Cont. N.Y., S43006; BLWt. 81556- 160- 55 (RWPI); son of Lt. Monty, enl. spring); b. 1771--d. 1860 m. Sarah Clark Mus NY (DAR).

MONTY, Joseph. Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y., served in Capt. Olivier's 3rd Co. b. c. Aug 1755. Enlisted as a Pvt. 1780 for 3 years' service, 1818 rec. a pension of $8 per mo. 1783 came to Chazy from Albany. m. at Chazy 16 June 1808, Mary Lafayette, b. 1791. He d. Nov. 20, 1833 (1853?), aged 78 y 3 m., widow received a pension. Son of Lt. Francis Monty (Sullivan); private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); age 67, 1840 pension roll, Chazy, N.Y.; N.Y. land 80 acre lot no. 137 and 420 acre lot no. 67 (RG 217); Cont., N.Y. Mary W5384. BLWt. 13473-100. Iss. 1/22/1790. BLWt 172-60-55 (RWPI); Olivier's Co., Hazen's Regt. 24 March 1855, the widow age 64, res. Chazy, N.Y. He d. 20 Nov. 1853. Children: Julia, b. c. 1809, m. Luck; Joseph, b. c. 1811; Mary, b. c. 1814, m. Savage; Lafayett; Rose/Rosalie, b. c. 1817; Edward, b. c. 1818; Dewitt; Susan, m. Trombly; Loisa/Lura m. Savage; Moses; William; Lucy Ann m. Clough; Willington.

MONTY, Louis. Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y. (Sullivan).
MONTY, Placid. Rev. vet. res. at Chazy, N.Y. b. 1770? m. Susan Labare. June 1, 1840, lived with his son Placid Jr. at Beekmantown, N.Y. (Sullivan); Private, Hazen's Regt., 1783 (Mooers List); 1840 U.S. census, Plattsburgh, N.Y., age 74; BLWt. 13434- 100 Iss. 1/22/1790 to Benj. Moers ass. Cont., N.Y. Susan W2228 (RWPI); April 1853 in Addison Co., Vt., Susan age 70. m. 25 Dec 1807, Chazy, N.Y. He d. 15 Feb. 1847. Son of Lt. Francis Monty (q.v.); in 1818, Susan age 32, children Placid, age 10; Susan, age 8; Emelia; age 6; Betsy, age 5; Francis, age 16 mos.
MONVIL, John. A Canadian and a good friend to the cause. Mentioned in a letter from Frederick Auberry to his wife, Oct. 14, 1778 (B.181, p. 133).
(to be continued next issue)

From Mrs. Katherine M. Crawford, 1293 Rte. de l'Eglise, Ste-Foy, Quebec G1W 3P3:

I am the archivist of Chalmers-Wesley United Church of Canada, 78 Ste-Ursule Street, Quebec City. We hold registers for the following churches:
St. Johns Congregational 1800-1830
The Congregational Church of Quebec 1838-1882
St. John's Presbyterian Church 1830-1853
Chalmers Free Presbyterian Church 1853-1925
Wesley Methodist Church 1827-1925 (including their registers for the Champlain Street Chapel and Bourg Louis registrations)

Chalmers and Wesley both became United Churches in 1925 and in 1930 they joined to become Chalmers-Wesley United Church of Canada housed in our present building, the former Chalmers Free Church.

We also hold registers for a Huguenot Congregation--St. Jean Presbyterian, which joined Chalmers Church about 1924--and two registers of Port Chaplains for the early 20th century. The Port Chaplains' registers have many immigrant marriages. Apparently an immigrant would take up residence in the USA. His bride would enter Canada. He would meet and marry her and then they would leave for the American mid-west. There is one more small register for the Methodist Church of Temiscouata County which was placed in our archives when that church was closed. In addition to these official registers we have unofficial members' rolls for some of these churches, which we are planning to put on an alphabetical file as soon as possible.

We are working on exhibits for the tourist season. 1983 will be on military men who have been in our congregations and 1984 will be on shipbuilders, lumbermen and allied tradesmen. An on-going project is the gathering of materials and biographies for a new church history.

My name, as a researcher, is on the Provincial Archives list and I do answer queries and direct people to other sources if I cannot help them--if they send a (Canadian) stamped self-addressed envelope.

A complete catalogue of our archives is available at the Provincial Archives. We will search for people however, and request a donation to the church in return. Cheques should be made out to Chalmers-Wesley Church and an official receipt for income tax purposes will be issued by the church secretary at the end of the fiscal year.

REFERENCE SHELF

MICHIGAN VOYAGEURS, edited by Donna Valley Russell, C.G., and published by the Detroit Society for Genealogical Research. This contains the names of the men granted licenses (engages) to ply the fur trade from Mackinac Island to their winter outposts. The list is taken from the notary book of Samuel Abbott, who practiced at Mackinac Island 1807-1817. The employer, destination, and date of license are included, as well as the names of the voyageurs. There is an every-name index, and a history of the fur trade at Mackinac in those years. This notary was not published in the Rapport de la Archiviste de la Quebec, and his notes represent an exciting find in that field of research. A must for libraries and individual researchers--and a bargain at $3.00 postpaid! 6" X 9", paperback, 53 pages, illustrations, map, 845 entries. Order from the Society, c/o Burton Historical Collection, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202.

UTOPIA IN UPPER MICHIGAN, Olive M. Anderson. The story of the attempt to form the Hiawatha Village Association in Schoolcraft County in the 1890s. This was the utopian dream of Abraham Sneathen BYERS who, along with others, was dissatisfied with the Republican and Democratic parties failure to solve the country's problems. Although lacking a name index, this book is an interesting account of the people and includes many photographs of persons and buildings. The author was aided in her research by Alex Meron, the Schoolcraft County historian. 6" X 9", paperback, 67 pages. Available from the Schoolcraft County Historical Society, %Alex Meron, 103 North 3rd Street, Manistique, MI 49854 for $4.50 plus .95 postage.

SURNAME QUERY INDEX, 1982. The Monroe, Juneau, Jackson Genealogical Workshop has published the latest issue of the surnames and locations that members are researching. There are entries from 353 members, and an index of about 1600 surnames. Location is not limited to Monroe, Juneau, or Jackson Counties (Wisconsin). Available from the president, Carolyn Habelman, at Rt. 3, Box 253, Black River Falls, WI 54615 for $4.50.

GENEALOGICAL NEWSLETTER of the Whitby-Oshawa Branch OGS (Ontario Genealogical Society). The first three issues (May, August, and December 1982) of their publication contain news of their activities and purposes, a story about James and Agnes MONTGOMERY who left Scotland in 1839 for the area around Whitby; cemetery inscriptions for sale; queries; and abstracts from the Index of the General Register of Ontario County. Welcome to another branch of the OGS! Membership is $5.00 per year. P.O. Box 174, Whitby, Ontario L1N 5S1.

ADS

ONTARIO RESEARCHER

Complete genealogical services available: 1) Censuses: 1851-1881 2) Marriage Registers: 1830's-1869 (some areas earlier) 3) Probate Records: 1859-1967 (some back to 1800) 4) Land Records 5) Cemetery Listings 6) Church Records 7) Newspapers (obituaries, etc.) 8) County and Local Histories. Efficient Service-Reasonable Rates. Brad Oxford, 7 Crescent Place-#622-B, Toronto, Ontario, Canada M4C 5L7.

NEW YORK STATE RESEARCHER for ALBANY, SCHENECTADY, SCHOHARIE, MONTGOMERY, AND FULTON COUNTIES. Joan S. Szablewski, 88 Skyway Drive, Scotia, New York 12302.

LOST IN CANADA?
Mrs. Joy Reisinger
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

USPS 659-540)
SECOND CLASS
MATTER

SECOND CLASS
POSTAGE PAID
SPARTA, WISCONSIN
54656

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED
SI NON RECLAME, FRAIS DE RETOUR PAYES

298 X
JEAN PELLERIN
BOX 668
MANCHESTER NH 03105

S